

DECEMBER 18, 2017  
7 PM PST / 10 PM EST

DERREL W. SIMS  
ALIEN HUNTER

**Ep. 774**

**F2B**  
WITH JIMMY CHURCH

copyright 2017 fade to black [www.jimmychurchradio.com](http://www.jimmychurchradio.com)



ALIENHUNTER.ORG

1  
00:00:16,640 --> 00:00:08,650

[Music]

2  
00:00:20,150 --> 00:00:16,650

this hope radio for the masses headliner

3  
00:00:22,040 --> 00:00:20,160

birthday July 8 1947 you're on the air

4  
00:00:24,530 --> 00:00:22,050

for three person I've been applying this

5  
00:00:29,830 --> 00:00:24,540

- found and is now in the possession of

6  
00:00:32,690 --> 00:00:29,840

the RA we changed the game changer I

7  
00:00:37,009 --> 00:00:32,700

occasionally think how quickly our

8  
00:00:39,529 --> 00:00:37,019

differences worldwide would vanish if we

9  
00:00:45,330 --> 00:00:39,539

were facing an alien threat from outside

10  
00:00:51,060 --> 00:00:48,120

this is fade to black with your host

11  
00:00:54,760 --> 00:00:51,070

Jimmy Church on the game changer radio

12  
00:00:59,600 --> 00:00:54,770

network and a GRA the global rain

13  
00:01:06,930 --> 00:00:59,610

[Music]

14

00:01:11,250 --> 00:01:08,700

you listening to

15

00:01:12,070 --> 00:01:11,260

with Jimmy touch only game change in net

16

00:01:22,130 --> 00:01:12,080

worth

17

00:01:24,120 --> 00:01:22,140

[Music]

18

00:01:28,880 --> 00:01:24,130

good evening

19

00:01:29,890 --> 00:01:28,890

fade to black bespoke radio for some

20

00:01:31,460 --> 00:01:29,900

masses

21

00:01:36,420 --> 00:01:31,470

[Music]

22

00:01:39,270 --> 00:01:36,430

yeah man today's Monday December 18 352

23

00:01:41,730 --> 00:01:39,280

days into the new year just 13 days left

24

00:01:49,570 --> 00:01:41,740

we are live from a bunker somewhere in

25

00:01:52,720 --> 00:01:51,220

and I would like to welcome everybody

26

00:01:54,700 --> 00:01:52,730

listening all around the world all

27

00:01:56,440 --> 00:01:54,710

across the United States hither and

28

00:01:58,510 --> 00:01:56,450

thither to and fro back and forth up and

29

00:01:59,490 --> 00:01:58,520

down east and west north and south far

30

00:02:02,980 --> 00:01:59,500

and near

31

00:02:05,560 --> 00:02:02,990

this is fade to black for kjc are the

32

00:02:06,420 --> 00:02:05,570

game changer Network and K GRA the

33

00:02:08,770 --> 00:02:06,430

planet

34

00:02:10,870 --> 00:02:08,780

I'm your host Amy Church what is

35

00:02:15,700 --> 00:02:10,880

cracking everybody how you doin it's

36

00:02:16,840 --> 00:02:15,710

Monday two days after disclosure uh how

37

00:02:22,060 --> 00:02:16,850

are you doing

38

00:02:25,900 --> 00:02:22,070

wow yeah feels feels like disclosure to

39

00:02:28,960 --> 00:02:25,910

me more on that in just a bit tonight

40

00:02:34,840 --> 00:02:28,970

very special guest joining us is Derrel

41

00:02:37,030 --> 00:02:34,850

Sims the Alien Hunter is here always

42

00:02:39,820 --> 00:02:37,040

great when daryl is on the show man I

43

00:02:46,080 --> 00:02:39,830

haven't seen Daryl anon in about a year

44

00:02:47,850 --> 00:02:46,090

maybe two good guy tomorrow night

45

00:02:50,880 --> 00:02:47,860

[Music]

46

00:02:56,830 --> 00:02:50,890

tomorrow night is our fourth anniversary

47

00:02:58,240 --> 00:02:56,840

a special event yeah if that piece of

48

00:02:59,560 --> 00:02:58,250

gum in your mouth and chew it for a

49

00:03:01,750 --> 00:02:59,570

second think about that fourth

50

00:03:04,960 --> 00:03:01,760

anniversary special event mykos tomorrow

51  
00:03:08,380 --> 00:03:04,970  
night it's gonna be race Hobbs as it

52  
00:03:09,600 --> 00:03:08,390  
should be and the very first guest we

53  
00:03:13,770 --> 00:03:09,610  
had on fade to black

54  
00:03:17,680 --> 00:03:13,780  
was Steve Murillo and Steve is in

55  
00:03:19,510 --> 00:03:17,690  
Jamaica steve is in Jamaica so he can't

56  
00:03:23,170 --> 00:03:19,520  
make the show tomorrow night in person

57  
00:03:25,870 --> 00:03:23,180  
normally he would be here doing shots

58  
00:03:28,960 --> 00:03:25,880  
with me here in the studio but he's in

59  
00:03:30,190 --> 00:03:28,970  
Jamaica but he is going to call in

60  
00:03:32,530 --> 00:03:30,200  
tomorrow night so that's going to be

61  
00:03:34,300 --> 00:03:32,540  
interesting we'll have yeah you know

62  
00:03:37,449 --> 00:03:34,310  
he'll be live in the studio vicariously

63  
00:03:37,870 --> 00:03:37,459

you know and in spirit and you can pull

64

00:03:40,810 --> 00:03:37,880

that off

65

00:03:43,720 --> 00:03:40,820

from Jamaica so that'll be tomorrow

66

00:03:45,550 --> 00:03:43,730

night Wednesday night Marshall Summers

67

00:03:48,729 --> 00:03:45,560

is here another first-time guest on the

68

00:03:50,320 --> 00:03:48,739

show and here this is what's really

69

00:03:54,660 --> 00:03:50,330

interesting about the timing of this is

70

00:04:01,780 --> 00:03:54,670

called synchronicity Marshall has been

71

00:04:02,860 --> 00:04:01,790

talking about the alien presence and

72

00:04:09,509 --> 00:04:02,870

disclosure

73

00:04:11,830 --> 00:04:09,519

for a long time but he is also from the

74

00:04:15,580 --> 00:04:11,840

religious side of things in that point

75

00:04:18,129 --> 00:04:15,590

of view and so that's that's a rare

76  
00:04:21,520 --> 00:04:18,139  
thing to have somebody talk about both

77  
00:04:23,500 --> 00:04:21,530  
of these and the message there that that

78  
00:04:25,689 --> 00:04:23,510  
tie these two very important subjects

79  
00:04:29,439 --> 00:04:25,699  
together so that's gonna be on Wednesday

80  
00:04:32,379 --> 00:04:29,449  
I'm really looking forward to this show

81  
00:04:34,960 --> 00:04:32,389  
okay metal B on Wednesday night Sarah

82  
00:04:38,020 --> 00:04:34,970  
just tweeted holy cow forbes is covering

83  
00:04:41,350 --> 00:04:38,030  
the UFO disclosure now Forbes I know

84  
00:04:44,290 --> 00:04:41,360  
right I didn't know about Forbes it's

85  
00:04:45,610 --> 00:04:44,300  
it's gotten to get around there's no

86  
00:04:48,250 --> 00:04:45,620  
doubt about that we'll talk about that

87  
00:04:50,770 --> 00:04:48,260  
all night tonight okay

88  
00:04:52,300 --> 00:04:50,780

also Derrel Sims is here so we're going

89

00:04:54,310 --> 00:04:52,310

to be taking phone calls tonight and

90

00:04:56,080 --> 00:04:54,320

we'll do that on three two three eight

91

00:05:03,640 --> 00:04:56,090

two five five zero four five so get

92

00:05:07,080 --> 00:05:03,650

ready oh man eight shots of espresso in

93

00:05:08,879 --> 00:05:07,090

that coffee cup that's what I need today

94

00:05:12,550 --> 00:05:08,889

tomorrow

95

00:05:17,440 --> 00:05:12,560

Rita Indiana get back from New York man

96

00:05:25,360 --> 00:05:17,450

man man I miss them so much and I can't

97

00:05:33,870 --> 00:05:25,370

wait yeah lonely man I forgot how much

98

00:05:35,469 --> 00:05:33,880

being a bachelor sucks man oh man okay

99

00:05:37,960 --> 00:05:35,479

where am I at

100

00:05:40,420 --> 00:05:37,970

somebody please help me follow us on

101  
00:05:42,640 --> 00:05:40,430  
twitter at Jay Church radio at Jay

102  
00:05:45,339 --> 00:05:42,650  
church radio and come over and hang out

103  
00:05:48,219 --> 00:05:45,349  
the sandbox hashtag F to be on Twitter

104  
00:05:53,409 --> 00:05:48,229  
also fade to black questions during the

105  
00:05:55,300 --> 00:05:53,419  
show is hashtag F to be Q all right

106  
00:05:57,490 --> 00:05:55,310  
don't count your chickens until their

107  
00:05:59,230 --> 00:05:57,500  
hatches exciting than the players

108  
00:06:01,900 --> 00:05:59,240  
involved leopards can't change their

109  
00:06:05,170 --> 00:06:01,910  
spots it could be the UFO card being

110  
00:06:06,600 --> 00:06:05,180  
played hmm I'm not even sure what that

111  
00:06:08,890 --> 00:06:06,610  
means

112  
00:06:13,300 --> 00:06:08,900  
mark I'm trying to read between the

113  
00:06:16,480 --> 00:06:13,310

lines here I have I can't figure that

114

00:06:18,850 --> 00:06:16,490

one out can't figure that one out

115

00:06:22,629 --> 00:06:18,860

I'll get two more of all of that in just

116

00:06:24,550 --> 00:06:22,639

a bit so just stay put any questions or

117

00:06:26,200 --> 00:06:24,560

comments you use hashtag f2b

118

00:06:29,589 --> 00:06:26,210

you can email throughout the show Jimmy

119

00:06:35,189 --> 00:06:29,599

at Jimmy Church radio calm and let me

120

00:06:41,620 --> 00:06:35,199

click over here pop up okay

121

00:06:43,180 --> 00:06:41,630

alright let's see now our next event

122

00:06:45,969 --> 00:06:43,190

coming up is going to be the conscious

123

00:06:48,550 --> 00:06:45,979

life Expo that's February 9 through the

124

00:06:51,010 --> 00:06:48,560

12 2018 at the LAX Hilton tickets and

125

00:06:53,379 --> 00:06:51,020

info are over at Jimmy Church radio.com

126

00:06:54,879 --> 00:06:53,389

just click on the conscious life Expo

127

00:06:59,339 --> 00:06:54,889

banner right there you can also

128

00:07:03,460 --> 00:06:59,349

subscribe to our podcast we have over

129

00:07:05,980 --> 00:07:03,470

770 something odd shows they're custom

130

00:07:08,230 --> 00:07:05,990

apps Apple Android all platforms just \$2

131

00:07:10,120 --> 00:07:08,240

a month you can go there and help

132

00:07:12,969 --> 00:07:10,130

support the show just to two dollars a

133

00:07:16,240 --> 00:07:12,979

month and you get 750 archived shows

134

00:07:17,800 --> 00:07:16,250

that's absolutely insane I think we

135

00:07:20,260 --> 00:07:17,810

should raise surprises on that if you

136

00:07:21,700 --> 00:07:20,270

ask me if you if you want you can also

137

00:07:24,310 --> 00:07:21,710

become a fan or not go over to our

138

00:07:25,899 --> 00:07:24,320

membership section on the site you get

139

00:07:30,129 --> 00:07:25,909

the bunker cam hello everybody on the

140

00:07:31,959 --> 00:07:30,139

bunker cam you can go all the way up to

141

00:07:36,370 --> 00:07:31,969

the game changer and get a hat and

142

00:07:38,020 --> 00:07:36,380

t-shirts and and autographs and you know

143

00:07:40,540 --> 00:07:38,030

all the cool stuff all the benefits you

144

00:07:43,300 --> 00:07:40,550

also get a private email to me here on

145

00:07:45,580 --> 00:07:43,310

the show and that's you know that's how

146

00:07:48,670 --> 00:07:45,590

we do this this show goes on live every

147

00:07:51,820 --> 00:07:48,680

night this is not a podcast this is a

148

00:07:53,740 --> 00:07:51,830

radio show the podcast is a repeat of

149

00:07:55,659 --> 00:07:53,750

the show the next day for those I can't

150

00:07:58,629 --> 00:07:55,669

catch the live show so we do that as a

151  
00:08:00,580 --> 00:07:58,639  
service to everybody you know we keep

152  
00:08:03,850 --> 00:08:00,590  
the YouTube channel going that gets

153  
00:08:06,550 --> 00:08:03,860  
updated every night over in the fade or

154  
00:08:09,100 --> 00:08:06,560  
not section in the membership area those

155  
00:08:11,140 --> 00:08:09,110  
archives have all of the commercials

156  
00:08:14,559 --> 00:08:11,150  
removed so there's an immense amount of

157  
00:08:18,040 --> 00:08:14,569  
editing that is done there all the audio

158  
00:08:20,770 --> 00:08:18,050  
is sweetened and and compressed and it

159  
00:08:23,140 --> 00:08:20,780  
just sounds amazing so we do all of this

160  
00:08:25,659 --> 00:08:23,150  
for you as a service okay and our

161  
00:08:27,670 --> 00:08:25,669  
sponsors helped us do all of this for

162  
00:08:29,820 --> 00:08:27,680  
you life change t get the t-dot-com

163  
00:08:32,399 --> 00:08:29,830

River moon coffee of course and

164

00:08:36,060 --> 00:08:32,409

new pharma ancient life oil sacred

165

00:08:39,810 --> 00:08:36,070

skulls new mana food storage and bearing

166

00:08:41,070 --> 00:08:39,820

optics so visit all of our sponsors you

167

00:08:44,810 --> 00:08:41,080

know it's the best coffee in the world

168

00:08:48,199 --> 00:08:44,820

life change tea the best the best life

169

00:08:51,060 --> 00:08:48,209

changing tea product in the world all

170

00:08:52,860 --> 00:08:51,070

organic right everything that they have

171

00:08:55,319 --> 00:08:52,870

over there is just great I do everything

172

00:08:59,160 --> 00:08:55,329

in the drops same thing with new Pharma

173

00:09:02,639 --> 00:08:59,170

and their foundation I take it every

174

00:09:05,460 --> 00:09:02,649

single day I haven't I haven't really

175

00:09:08,100 --> 00:09:05,470

felt strange now for a couple of years

176

00:09:11,069 --> 00:09:08,110

you know the onset of a cold or the

177

00:09:14,220 --> 00:09:11,079

feeling of weirdness or or any of that

178

00:09:19,069 --> 00:09:14,230

my my body has just been cleansed and

179

00:09:22,110 --> 00:09:19,079

purified and everything is good now I

180

00:09:23,880 --> 00:09:22,120

take these products every single day you

181

00:09:27,060 --> 00:09:23,890

know I don't do it once and then just

182

00:09:30,000 --> 00:09:27,070

you know forget about it I have had this

183

00:09:32,280 --> 00:09:30,010

program going for a while now and I feel

184

00:09:34,590 --> 00:09:32,290

I feel absolutely amazing I feel great

185

00:09:36,690 --> 00:09:34,600

so visit all of our sponsors and then

186

00:09:39,900 --> 00:09:36,700

the thing is when you do life change tea

187

00:09:41,370 --> 00:09:39,910

and all other products in new Pharma you

188

00:09:49,370 --> 00:09:41,380

know you're taking their products on top

189

00:09:52,889 --> 00:09:49,380

of all of that River moon coffee hmm

190

00:09:55,680 --> 00:09:52,899

life is good especially when you miss

191

00:09:57,660 --> 00:09:55,690

your wife and and and daughter so much

192

00:10:01,350 --> 00:09:57,670

that have been out of town man it's just

193

00:10:04,860 --> 00:10:01,360

been it's been a rough rough five six

194

00:10:06,360 --> 00:10:04,870

days now oh man unbelievable I've lost

195

00:10:09,180 --> 00:10:06,370

count all right let's get this show

196

00:10:16,949 --> 00:10:09,190

crackin happy birthday - today Steven

197

00:10:19,530 --> 00:10:16,959

Spielberg is 71 Brad Pitt today is 54 12

198

00:10:24,810 --> 00:10:19,540

monkeys will always make check this out

199

00:10:29,069 --> 00:10:24,820

Keith Richards today is 74 insert joke

200

00:10:30,750 --> 00:10:29,079

here Casper Van Dien is 49 starship

201  
00:10:36,569 --> 00:10:30,760  
troopers will always make the list and

202  
00:10:40,199 --> 00:10:36,579  
also today Ray Liotta is 63 and I often

203  
00:10:41,310 --> 00:10:40,209  
ask the question every time I see Steven

204  
00:10:43,200 --> 00:10:41,320  
Spielberg's name it was great

205  
00:10:46,050 --> 00:10:43,210  
documentary on HBO

206  
00:10:49,140 --> 00:10:46,060  
last month about Spielberg every time I

207  
00:10:49,670 --> 00:10:49,150  
see Spielberg's name I think of one

208  
00:10:54,240 --> 00:10:49,680  
thing

209  
00:10:58,640 --> 00:10:54,250  
what does he know he has gone out of his

210  
00:11:04,470 --> 00:10:58,650  
way to make some of the most dynamic and

211  
00:11:06,630 --> 00:11:04,480  
telling alien contact movies ever think

212  
00:11:07,710 --> 00:11:06,640  
about that not only you know et the

213  
00:11:10,050 --> 00:11:07,720

## extra-terrestrial and Close Encounters

214

00:11:11,820 --> 00:11:10,060

of the Third Kind yeah okay that should

215

00:11:13,950 --> 00:11:11,830

be at the top of your list but what

216

00:11:16,410 --> 00:11:13,960

about war the world right what about

217

00:11:19,740 --> 00:11:16,420

what was the other one eight millimeter

218

00:11:22,860 --> 00:11:19,750

what was that the one with the kids at

219

00:11:25,710 --> 00:11:22,870

that oh man what a great movie you know

220

00:11:29,910 --> 00:11:25,720

and it's been a time and time again plus

221

00:11:33,540 --> 00:11:29,920

let's not forget the whole supernatural

222

00:11:36,300 --> 00:11:33,550

twist to lost history that was Indiana

223

00:11:38,250 --> 00:11:36,310

Jones yeah think about that and then he

224

00:11:39,900 --> 00:11:38,260

could throw in Jurassic Park too as well

225

00:11:42,510 --> 00:11:39,910

Steven Spielberg

226

00:11:43,200 --> 00:11:42,520

he's been read in he knows something 71

227

00:11:47,850 --> 00:11:43,210

years old

228

00:11:50,760 --> 00:11:47,860

alright on this day in history 1912 the

229

00:11:54,660 --> 00:11:50,770

Pitldown man was discovered in Sussex

230

00:11:55,980 --> 00:11:54,670

England and now this is in 1912 and if

231

00:11:59,040 --> 00:11:55,990

you're not familiar with the Pitldown

232

00:12:02,160 --> 00:11:59,050

man the Pitldown man was thought to be a

233

00:12:04,890 --> 00:12:02,170

million years old and the missing link

234

00:12:07,500 --> 00:12:04,900

to skulls were dug up some crazy jaw

235

00:12:09,630 --> 00:12:07,510

bones and teeth and all the stuff it all

236

00:12:14,010 --> 00:12:09,640

turned out to be a hoax

237

00:12:16,380 --> 00:12:14,020

the skull was only 600 years old and it

238

00:12:19,500 --> 00:12:16,390

was mixed with the jaw and teeth of an

239

00:12:21,060 --> 00:12:19,510

orangutan and a chimpanzee they kind of

240

00:12:24,240 --> 00:12:21,070

know who did it today and it was all

241

00:12:26,580 --> 00:12:24,250

over not getting a raise and and that's

242

00:12:28,920 --> 00:12:26,590

that's what it was all about of 1912

243

00:12:31,820 --> 00:12:28,930

trying to get back at somebody's manager

244

00:12:36,060 --> 00:12:31,830

there at the Museum but nonetheless

245

00:12:41,520 --> 00:12:36,070

Pitldown man 1912 was discovered Fader

246

00:12:45,690 --> 00:12:41,530

fact at the current rate by 2020 Bitcoin

247

00:12:51,690 --> 00:12:45,700

will consume more power than the entire

248

00:12:54,210 --> 00:12:51,700

world does today two years away now I

249

00:12:55,890 --> 00:12:54,220

had read last month now I'm went

250

00:12:56,670 --> 00:12:55,900

invented it and turned out to be true it

251  
00:13:01,019 --> 00:12:56,680  
does this

252  
00:13:03,620 --> 00:13:01,029  
fact got away from me digest this for me

253  
00:13:11,790 --> 00:13:03,630  
just think about what I'm about to say

254  
00:13:16,019 --> 00:13:11,800  
every Bitcoin transaction okay uses up

255  
00:13:20,280 --> 00:13:16,029  
more energy than the average home in the

256  
00:13:23,280 --> 00:13:20,290  
United States in one month the amount of

257  
00:13:25,410 --> 00:13:23,290  
energy that it takes in the average home

258  
00:13:30,060 --> 00:13:25,420  
in the United States is what it takes

259  
00:13:33,120 --> 00:13:30,070  
for one single Bitcoin transaction now I

260  
00:13:35,639 --> 00:13:33,130  
have to ask you when we're talking about

261  
00:13:38,930 --> 00:13:35,649  
something that is upwards you know now

262  
00:13:42,210 --> 00:13:38,940  
19 \$20,000 it's about to crack right

263  
00:13:42,930 --> 00:13:42,220

\$20,000 the average home in the United

264

00:13:46,230 --> 00:13:42,940

States

265

00:13:49,230 --> 00:13:46,240

I imagine what's it doing a month in in

266

00:13:52,590 --> 00:13:49,240

utilities you know for electricity 500

267

00:13:53,790 --> 00:13:52,600

bucks 400 bucks 300 bucks 500 you live

268

00:13:56,430 --> 00:13:53,800

here in Southern California it's

269

00:13:59,880 --> 00:13:56,440

probably \$700 a month no joke I'm not

270

00:14:02,490 --> 00:13:59,890

joking about this that's a lot of wasted

271

00:14:07,980 --> 00:14:02,500

energy isn't it and money and

272

00:14:12,360 --> 00:14:07,990

electricity think about that and by 2020

273

00:14:14,910 --> 00:14:12,370

the entire work I'm just blown away it

274

00:14:18,120 --> 00:14:14,920

just doesn't make any sense who is

275

00:14:20,280 --> 00:14:18,130

paying for it how does it work out I've

276

00:14:22,110 --> 00:14:20,290

got to talk to a Bitcoin specialist is

277

00:14:25,199 --> 00:14:22,120

it written into the cost of the

278

00:14:27,180 --> 00:14:25,209

transaction of the Bitcoin so pretty

279

00:14:31,710 --> 00:14:27,190

crazy when you look at these huge server

280

00:14:34,380 --> 00:14:31,720

farms that are doing the mining and I'm

281

00:14:35,940 --> 00:14:34,390

just thinking why why does it take all

282

00:14:37,890 --> 00:14:35,950

of this effort I just saw the new one

283

00:14:42,480 --> 00:14:37,900

that was being built over in the so in

284

00:14:45,300 --> 00:14:42,490

Russia thing is huge I mean they're

285

00:14:48,180 --> 00:14:45,310

bringing in every single day like a

286

00:14:49,949 --> 00:14:48,190

million dollars worth of servers every

287

00:14:52,199 --> 00:14:49,959

day on carts man bringing him in

288

00:14:55,769 --> 00:14:52,209

plugging them in they cannot install

289

00:14:57,900 --> 00:14:55,779

them fast enough hundreds of servers a

290

00:14:59,250 --> 00:14:57,910

day it's being stacked up and turned on

291

00:15:00,720 --> 00:14:59,260

and plugged in stacked up turned out

292

00:15:03,030 --> 00:15:00,730

plugged in stacked up turn on writing

293

00:15:06,690 --> 00:15:03,040

software little and I'm thinking what

294

00:15:08,610 --> 00:15:06,700

went I don't get it I don't get it

295

00:15:10,580 --> 00:15:08,620

there's so much I don't understand about

296

00:15:13,520 --> 00:15:10,590

Bitcoin that just seems like an

297

00:15:15,320 --> 00:15:13,530

a lot of energy alright tonight very

298

00:15:19,550 --> 00:15:15,330

special guest Derrel Sims is here the

299

00:15:21,170 --> 00:15:19,560

Alien Hunter now Darrell if in case you

300

00:15:23,270 --> 00:15:21,180

didn't know we're gonna do a refresher

301  
00:15:26,270 --> 00:15:23,280  
course tonight on Darrell he's got one

302  
00:15:30,380 --> 00:15:26,280  
of the largest collections of implants

303  
00:15:32,720 --> 00:15:30,390  
and alien artifacts from et in in in

304  
00:15:35,980 --> 00:15:32,730  
private hands in the world he's got that

305  
00:15:41,420 --> 00:15:35,990  
he has investigated more abduction cases

306  
00:15:43,120 --> 00:15:41,430  
and he said to me once with my little he

307  
00:15:45,980 --> 00:15:43,130  
he looked at me we were at dinner

308  
00:15:48,830 --> 00:15:45,990  
actually we're at a Denny's and he looks

309  
00:15:50,990 --> 00:15:48,840  
at me goes Jimmy I think I think you

310  
00:15:53,150 --> 00:15:51,000  
need to think about some regression

311  
00:15:55,400 --> 00:15:53,160  
therapy you need some therapy because

312  
00:15:57,380 --> 00:15:55,410  
something happened you know maybes

313  
00:16:00,830 --> 00:15:57,390

nothing happened but if it did don't you

314

00:16:03,980 --> 00:16:00,840

want to know and I I don't know I know

315

00:16:06,860 --> 00:16:03,990

so many hypnotherapist that are really

316

00:16:08,750 --> 00:16:06,870

really good that I would trust and

317

00:16:12,560 --> 00:16:08,760

Darryl is one of them I would trust

318

00:16:16,460 --> 00:16:12,570

arrow but I just don't know if I want to

319

00:16:19,940 --> 00:16:16,470

do that but he has done it probably more

320

00:16:21,680 --> 00:16:19,950

with more cases and than anybody and his

321

00:16:23,240 --> 00:16:21,690

background is just amazing so we're

322

00:16:25,340 --> 00:16:23,250

gonna go through all of that tonight of

323

00:16:26,720 --> 00:16:25,350

course we'll be talking about disclosure

324

00:16:29,570 --> 00:16:26,730

tomorrow night it's our fourth

325

00:16:30,980 --> 00:16:29,580

anniversary special Evancho hosting with

326

00:16:33,260 --> 00:16:30,990

me tomorrow night is going to be the one

327

00:16:35,090 --> 00:16:33,270

and only race Hobbs Wednesday night

328

00:16:39,310 --> 00:16:35,100

Marshall Summers is going to be joining

329

00:16:42,560 --> 00:16:39,320

the show religion and alien contact yeah

330

00:16:44,150 --> 00:16:42,570

and that's a crossover and that's gonna

331

00:16:45,710 --> 00:16:44,160

be a real show that's Wednesday Thursday

332

00:16:48,110 --> 00:16:45,720

nights another Fator night Jon Rappoport

333

00:16:50,930 --> 00:16:48,120

and it's no more fake newsroom live

334

00:16:59,030 --> 00:16:50,940

followed by open lines all night long

335

00:17:05,060 --> 00:16:59,040

now disclosure Saturday it went down and

336

00:17:07,160 --> 00:17:05,070

yes I did the I did the story and we

337

00:17:09,770 --> 00:17:07,170

went and did the live broadcast on on

338

00:17:13,190 --> 00:17:09,780

Saturday night and that was a lot of fun

339

00:17:15,800 --> 00:17:13,200

i sat for three straight hours and took

340

00:17:18,199 --> 00:17:15,810

phone calls without any commercial

341

00:17:20,240 --> 00:17:18,209

breaks think about that for a second I

342

00:17:21,410 --> 00:17:20,250

was toast after the show by the way in

343

00:17:25,940 --> 00:17:21,420

case you're wondering

344

00:17:30,410 --> 00:17:25,950

and and then Sunday rolled around I have

345

00:17:37,400 --> 00:17:30,420

a Pandora's box with this story with

346

00:17:39,290 --> 00:17:37,410

this situation and it is this disclosure

347

00:17:43,520 --> 00:17:39,300

like this would happen

348

00:17:45,530 --> 00:17:43,530

mass media big thing you know certainly

349

00:17:47,450 --> 00:17:45,540

here with Harry Reid and the Pentagon

350

00:17:50,450 --> 00:17:47,460

and 20 million dollars a secret UFO

351

00:17:52,880 --> 00:17:50,460

program the CIA and artifacts being

352

00:17:55,280 --> 00:17:52,890

stored in a warehouse in Las Vegas and

353

00:18:01,010 --> 00:17:55,290

in the names that are involved in the

354

00:18:03,620 --> 00:18:01,020

fa-18 video of the tic-tac all of that

355

00:18:06,020 --> 00:18:03,630

was amazing and but this is my Pandora's

356

00:18:08,000 --> 00:18:06,030

box that it would come and go it would

357

00:18:11,450 --> 00:18:08,010

be great and it did it got picked up by

358

00:18:14,750 --> 00:18:11,460

every every mainstream news outlet every

359

00:18:18,320 --> 00:18:14,760

everybody did it that includes CNN and

360

00:18:25,130 --> 00:18:18,330

Fox and MSNBC hasn't let this go NBC ABC

361

00:18:26,900 --> 00:18:25,140

CBS all of the websites the news

362

00:18:29,060 --> 00:18:26,910

websites around the world all the me

363

00:18:32,600 --> 00:18:29,070

everybody cover the story and continue

364

00:18:34,400 --> 00:18:32,610

to do so I thought that like I said my

365

00:18:36,740 --> 00:18:34,410

Pandora's box is that it would just fade

366

00:18:37,970 --> 00:18:36,750

away and then I would wake up Sunday and

367

00:18:39,590 --> 00:18:37,980

it would have disappeared from the

368

00:18:42,380 --> 00:18:39,600

headlines and something else was going

369

00:18:46,760 --> 00:18:42,390

to come along like it always does and it

370

00:18:50,270 --> 00:18:46,770

would get buried and forgotten I was

371

00:18:53,510 --> 00:18:50,280

pleasantly surprised and happy that it

372

00:18:57,050 --> 00:18:53,520

did the exact opposite it continued to

373

00:18:59,570 --> 00:18:57,060

spread continue to stay on all of the

374

00:19:02,060 --> 00:18:59,580

websites I got some weird posts and I

375

00:19:04,670 --> 00:19:02,070

got a couple of emails Jimmy man I

376

00:19:08,450 --> 00:19:04,680

haven't seen anything on Fox man you

377

00:19:11,450 --> 00:19:08,460

seen it it's I'm reading this tums what

378

00:19:14,000 --> 00:19:11,460

websites are you on what version of Fox

379

00:19:18,670 --> 00:19:14,010

are you watching on TV because I can

380

00:19:21,830 --> 00:19:18,680

spin around and watch it right now live

381

00:19:24,410 --> 00:19:21,840

it was on all of the talk shows it was

382

00:19:26,320 --> 00:19:24,420

everywhere right just absolutely

383

00:19:30,980 --> 00:19:26,330

everywhere Leslie Kane was out there

384

00:19:34,750 --> 00:19:30,990

Louise Elizondo by the way there's gonna

385

00:19:41,950 --> 00:19:37,090

I'll announce that tomorrow but and then

386

00:19:45,760 --> 00:19:41,960

so today it continued it continued and

387

00:19:48,960 --> 00:19:45,770

it in it and it has expanded today there

388

00:19:51,820 --> 00:19:48,970

was an article again in new york times

389

00:19:54,430 --> 00:19:51,830

right here headline in the politics

390

00:19:56,680 --> 00:19:54,440

section to navy airmen and an object

391

00:19:58,780 --> 00:19:56,690

that accelerated like nothing i've ever

392

00:20:03,450 --> 00:19:58,790

seen in quotes and there it is

393

00:20:07,150 --> 00:20:03,460

the man dave favor his callsign was sex

394

00:20:10,390 --> 00:20:07,160

david sex flavor at his home in Windham

395

00:20:13,000 --> 00:20:10,400

New Hampshire is a former Navy pilot who

396

00:20:15,190 --> 00:20:13,010

says he was pretty weirded out by an

397

00:20:16,810 --> 00:20:15,200

unexplained episode over the Pacific his

398

00:20:20,020 --> 00:20:16,820

story has captured the attention of the

399

00:20:23,260 --> 00:20:20,030

Pentagon program investigating UFOs holy

400

00:20:25,240 --> 00:20:23,270

crap and and you've got to go and read

401  
00:20:34,090 --> 00:20:25,250  
the story so and of course it's got his

402  
00:20:39,930 --> 00:20:34,100  
video up here Dave flavour was also when

403  
00:20:46,330 --> 00:20:43,060  
reality TV show I think was on discovery

404  
00:20:47,440 --> 00:20:46,340  
might have been sci-fi carrier and I

405  
00:20:53,160 --> 00:20:47,450  
don't think it was history I think was

406  
00:20:57,580 --> 00:20:53,170  
discovered and who did this night time

407  
00:20:59,200 --> 00:20:57,590  
carrier landing for reality television

408  
00:21:00,640 --> 00:20:59,210  
which doesn't happen often and it was

409  
00:21:03,070 --> 00:21:00,650  
pretty pretty nail-biting

410  
00:21:07,750 --> 00:21:03,080  
but there he is so here he's the star of

411  
00:21:11,620 --> 00:21:07,760  
this show and there's his name and and a

412  
00:21:16,480 --> 00:21:11,630  
great obviously a much respected Navy

413  
00:21:20,290 --> 00:21:16,490

fighter pilot fa-18 pilot and he's the

414

00:21:24,430 --> 00:21:20,300

guy whose voice you hear in the tic-tac

415

00:21:28,990 --> 00:21:24,440

video and now he's now recounting the

416

00:21:35,800 --> 00:21:29,000

story for the New York Times this is

417

00:21:37,630 --> 00:21:35,810

pretty cool now the details of the story

418

00:21:39,400 --> 00:21:37,640

and all of that that's out there you can

419

00:21:42,220 --> 00:21:39,410

go read it you can watch the video and

420

00:21:47,020 --> 00:21:42,230

that's not even the point here the point

421

00:21:47,900 --> 00:21:47,030

is that the New York Times is continuing

422

00:22:02,060 --> 00:21:47,910

to

423

00:22:03,710 --> 00:22:02,070

a crazy email day and I you know I'm not

424

00:22:08,540 --> 00:22:03,720

gonna go into the details but I got some

425

00:22:10,670 --> 00:22:08,550

very strange email today from some out

426

00:22:14,120 --> 00:22:10,680

there that want to come on the show and

427

00:22:15,770 --> 00:22:14,130

and talk about you know I just I don't

428

00:22:18,830 --> 00:22:15,780

want to get get into the details but

429

00:22:21,610 --> 00:22:18,840

that that this is all a part of the

430

00:22:24,260 --> 00:22:21,620

bigger conspiracy and this is this is a

431

00:22:25,970 --> 00:22:24,270

military plan and this is what they're

432

00:22:27,920 --> 00:22:25,980

gonna do it I'm not going to use the

433

00:22:29,510 --> 00:22:27,930

other words their terminology or

434

00:22:31,310 --> 00:22:29,520

anything like that I'm not gonna tip the

435

00:22:33,020 --> 00:22:31,320

hat on this because if I do allow

436

00:22:37,460 --> 00:22:33,030

anybody to come on this show and do a

437

00:22:39,740 --> 00:22:37,470

some type of reaction piece which is

438

00:22:42,770 --> 00:22:39,750

something I don't do unfaded like I I

439

00:22:44,510 --> 00:22:42,780

don't like bringing on a guest and then

440

00:22:47,360 --> 00:22:44,520

have somebody else come out for some

441

00:22:49,520 --> 00:22:47,370

type of rebuttal show that's not what

442

00:22:52,550 --> 00:22:49,530

these show was about I give everybody an

443

00:22:56,690 --> 00:22:52,560

even platform what I don't want this

444

00:22:58,910 --> 00:22:56,700

show to turn into is a show a platform

445

00:23:01,190 --> 00:22:58,920

for people to come on here after they

446

00:23:03,950 --> 00:23:01,200

don't like what somebody has said and

447

00:23:08,750 --> 00:23:03,960

they want to come on and use this show

448

00:23:11,810 --> 00:23:08,760

to attack and and refute and what

449

00:23:13,400 --> 00:23:11,820

somebody else has said now that it's not

450

00:23:14,750 --> 00:23:13,410

gonna be that kind of circus it's not

451

00:23:17,330 --> 00:23:14,760

it's just not gonna happen

452

00:23:20,450 --> 00:23:17,340

so it puts me in a really really weird

453

00:23:21,830 --> 00:23:20,460

spot because I don't what I don't do on

454

00:23:23,600 --> 00:23:21,840

this shows I don't tell people what to

455

00:23:25,070 --> 00:23:23,610

talk about I don't get them out I go

456

00:23:26,150 --> 00:23:25,080

okay we're not going to do this we're

457

00:23:27,830 --> 00:23:26,160

not going to do this we're going to do

458

00:23:30,200 --> 00:23:27,840

this here's some questions this is what

459

00:23:31,730 --> 00:23:30,210

we know we don't do that the honesty of

460

00:23:33,680 --> 00:23:31,740

this show and the format of this show

461

00:23:36,200 --> 00:23:33,690

has always been from the beginning that

462

00:23:39,140 --> 00:23:36,210

it's an open conversation and we just

463

00:23:41,480 --> 00:23:39,150

talk and wherever it goes it goes and we

464

00:23:43,220 --> 00:23:41,490

have fun and we we get the knowledge and

465

00:23:44,930 --> 00:23:43,230

we move on and the next day we bring on

466

00:23:49,160 --> 00:23:44,940

another dynamic guest and we and we

467

00:23:52,730 --> 00:23:49,170

rinse and repeat but and the show has

468

00:23:55,130 --> 00:23:52,740

gotten so bleeping big now that there

469

00:23:57,920 --> 00:23:55,140

are those out there and I understand why

470

00:24:00,410 --> 00:23:57,930

they want to call me up and go okay man

471

00:24:01,760 --> 00:24:00,420

I need to come on the show I need to

472

00:24:03,500 --> 00:24:01,770

come out and show and I need to say

473

00:24:05,180 --> 00:24:03,510

is because I don't like this I don't

474

00:24:08,510 --> 00:24:05,190

like what's going on and I need to come

475

00:24:10,280 --> 00:24:08,520

out and speak my piece now I know it's

476

00:24:14,240 --> 00:24:10,290

not it's not ever gonna happen that way

477

00:24:16,850 --> 00:24:14,250

and I don't want it the show to get

478

00:24:19,370 --> 00:24:16,860

tarnished in that respect okay

479

00:24:22,580 --> 00:24:19,380

every day is a fresh day in a fresh show

480

00:24:26,390 --> 00:24:22,590

and and we just enjoy ourselves this was

481

00:24:29,780 --> 00:24:26,400

a big big weekend and I had said and I

482

00:24:33,380 --> 00:24:29,790

meant this that there are going to be

483

00:24:38,710 --> 00:24:33,390

those out there that are not going to be

484

00:24:42,080 --> 00:24:38,720

happy and everybody if you are in

485

00:24:43,400 --> 00:24:42,090

ufology if you are in the research and

486

00:24:44,420 --> 00:24:43,410

you're part of this community for the

487

00:24:47,480 --> 00:24:44,430

greater good

488

00:24:48,350 --> 00:24:47,490

which is to try to figure out what's

489

00:24:50,630 --> 00:24:48,360

going on

490

00:24:52,910 --> 00:24:50,640

get your knowledge out there to

491

00:24:57,260 --> 00:24:52,920

everybody and listen to everybody else

492

00:25:00,080 --> 00:24:57,270

and and work as a collective together if

493

00:25:01,610 --> 00:25:00,090

that's what you're doing then anything

494

00:25:04,100 --> 00:25:01,620

else that anybody brings to the table

495

00:25:06,020 --> 00:25:04,110

should make you happy you can't say that

496

00:25:09,650 --> 00:25:06,030

somebody else is wrong you can't unless

497

00:25:12,560 --> 00:25:09,660

you got a t-shirt from Zeta Reticuli and

498

00:25:16,340 --> 00:25:12,570

you've been there right you've got a

499

00:25:19,910 --> 00:25:16,350

video of you doing the alien autopsy at

500

00:25:22,730 --> 00:25:19,920

area 51 unless you got that you don't

501  
00:25:25,310 --> 00:25:22,740  
know nothing it's just all theory and

502  
00:25:27,620 --> 00:25:25,320  
that's what I love about it but today it

503  
00:25:32,750 --> 00:25:27,630  
broke and if you're not happy about that

504  
00:25:37,430 --> 00:25:32,760  
I have to ask why why aren't you happy

505  
00:25:40,040 --> 00:25:37,440  
you have to be happy okay no matter what

506  
00:25:42,500 --> 00:25:40,050  
it got out there it got out there in the

507  
00:25:45,680 --> 00:25:42,510  
mainstream that should just make you

508  
00:25:49,250 --> 00:25:45,690  
happy the the the disclosure of the

509  
00:25:52,010 --> 00:25:49,260  
Pentagon program and and Harry Reid that

510  
00:25:54,740 --> 00:25:52,020  
video which was authenticated by the

511  
00:25:56,360 --> 00:25:54,750  
Pentagon and that gets released no

512  
00:25:58,430 --> 00:25:56,370  
matter what the theories are behind it

513  
00:26:02,480 --> 00:25:58,440

or why it was done or anything no matter

514

00:26:05,660 --> 00:26:02,490

what you should be happy because it

515

00:26:08,420 --> 00:26:05,670

solidifies your position no matter what

516

00:26:10,850 --> 00:26:08,430

your position is no matter what it is

517

00:26:13,430 --> 00:26:10,860

aliens a good aliens are bad it's the

518

00:26:15,660 --> 00:26:13,440

Cabal it's the secret space program at

519

00:26:19,170 --> 00:26:15,670

cattle mutilations it's

520

00:26:22,260 --> 00:26:19,180

time machines it's where whatever

521

00:26:25,320 --> 00:26:22,270

nuclear intervention what every year

522

00:26:28,530 --> 00:26:25,330

take is on it it solidifies your

523

00:26:30,300 --> 00:26:28,540

position it tells people that this is a

524

00:26:35,190 --> 00:26:30,310

real phenomenon that this is not

525

00:26:38,340 --> 00:26:35,200

imagination that's what it says so it

526

00:26:40,890 --> 00:26:38,350

wasn't just a strange day now I've got

527

00:26:42,720 --> 00:26:40,900

to head to a break here there are some

528

00:26:46,260 --> 00:26:42,730

other things that are about to bust out

529

00:26:48,090 --> 00:26:46,270

with this and I know I'm gonna say these

530

00:26:53,310 --> 00:26:48,100

words that everybody hates I can't

531

00:27:00,720 --> 00:26:53,320

really talk about it now but over the

532

00:27:02,610 --> 00:27:00,730

next day or two maybe three I'll be able

533

00:27:03,870 --> 00:27:02,620

to talk about a few things and we're

534

00:27:07,680 --> 00:27:03,880

gonna have some people on this show that

535

00:27:11,600 --> 00:27:07,690

are going to blow your mind it's about

536

00:27:16,340 --> 00:27:11,610

to get very very very very very exciting

537

00:27:20,520 --> 00:27:16,350

okay there are some things now brewing

538

00:27:25,790 --> 00:27:20,530

this this thing that happened over the

539

00:27:31,350 --> 00:27:25,800

weekend I can assure you is phase one of

540

00:27:33,810 --> 00:27:31,360

phase 100 okay is the first first volley

541

00:27:36,330 --> 00:27:33,820

across the bow and I'm telling you

542

00:27:38,610 --> 00:27:36,340

that's a fact okay

543

00:27:41,400 --> 00:27:38,620

now and and and I would love to tell you

544

00:27:44,160 --> 00:27:41,410

more but the point is we're just

545

00:27:46,500 --> 00:27:44,170

I'll tell you everything as it comes in

546

00:27:47,790 --> 00:27:46,510

I always have I've never held back but I

547

00:27:50,400 --> 00:27:47,800

think tomorrow night on the show it's

548

00:27:51,960 --> 00:27:50,410

our fourth anniversary we should have

549

00:27:52,980 --> 00:27:51,970

something pretty exciting to announce

550

00:27:58,110 --> 00:27:52,990

tomorrow

551  
00:27:59,430 --> 00:27:58,120  
okay these are great days great days all

552  
00:28:02,250 --> 00:27:59,440  
right I'm gonna take a break right here

553  
00:28:05,730 --> 00:28:02,260  
I do want to say thank you everybody

554  
00:28:09,000 --> 00:28:05,740  
that posted up and and and your thoughts

555  
00:28:12,260 --> 00:28:09,010  
and stuff about my friend Richard Roose

556  
00:28:17,340 --> 00:28:12,270  
who passed away today I've known Richard

557  
00:28:19,080 --> 00:28:17,350  
this is 2017 so I guess 25 years

558  
00:28:21,360 --> 00:28:19,090  
somewhere maybe a little longer than

559  
00:28:24,210 --> 00:28:21,370  
that we worked together forever

560  
00:28:27,450 --> 00:28:24,220  
and we fought the good fight together

561  
00:28:29,220 --> 00:28:27,460  
and he was very very close I was very

562  
00:28:32,879 --> 00:28:29,230  
close with him and his family

563  
00:28:35,940 --> 00:28:32,889

and vice-versa and he passed away today

564

00:28:39,930 --> 00:28:35,950

he has left this earth and it was a it

565

00:28:41,820 --> 00:28:39,940

was a rough day for me here but rust in

566

00:28:43,430 --> 00:28:41,830

peace richard ruse I hope you're up

567

00:28:45,930 --> 00:28:43,440

there listening right now and and

568

00:28:50,789 --> 00:28:45,940

laughing I posted today that I was

569

00:28:53,820 --> 00:28:50,799

wrecked and I was having to post

570

00:28:56,460 --> 00:28:53,830

something funny or your funny memory

571

00:28:59,460 --> 00:28:56,470

about somebody my head just and it's

572

00:29:01,980 --> 00:28:59,470

still really not there I can't believe

573

00:29:05,009 --> 00:29:01,990

that I have to have those thoughts in my

574

00:29:07,529 --> 00:29:05,019

head about writing something about a

575

00:29:10,669 --> 00:29:07,539

friend that that has passed away

576

00:29:13,110 --> 00:29:10,679

just just rough so the show must go on

577

00:29:14,700 --> 00:29:13,120

use a great bass player and if anybody

578

00:29:16,710 --> 00:29:14,710

knows that the show must go on it's a

579

00:29:19,169 --> 00:29:16,720

Richard ruse and I know he's up there

580

00:29:21,000 --> 00:29:19,179

right now that smirk on his face love

581

00:29:24,210 --> 00:29:21,010

you Richard I'll be right back this is

582

00:29:31,990 --> 00:29:24,220

fade to black our guest tonight the one

583

00:30:15,030 --> 00:30:07,140

[Music]

584

00:30:21,420 --> 00:30:18,040

you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

585

00:30:27,880 --> 00:30:24,370

fade to black will now pause for Aiden

586

00:30:28,740 --> 00:30:27,890

identification the station there talks

587

00:30:36,100 --> 00:30:28,750

that

588

00:30:38,440 --> 00:30:36,110

kgr a radio when you take the beams from

589

00:30:40,870 --> 00:30:38,450

Central America with dashes of

590

00:30:43,270 --> 00:30:40,880

Indonesian and African mixed in and then

591

00:30:46,120 --> 00:30:43,280

roasted to the dark side of fade to

592

00:30:49,270 --> 00:30:46,130

black you create the ultimate brew of

593

00:30:53,020 --> 00:30:49,280

Fringe introducing the fade to black

594

00:30:55,630 --> 00:30:53,030

blend from River moon coffee yes River

595

00:30:57,280 --> 00:30:55,640

moons darkest customized roast was

596

00:31:00,910 --> 00:30:57,290

created for the love of

597

00:31:03,430 --> 00:31:00,920

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

598

00:31:06,670 --> 00:31:03,440

roasting and smoking the beans is in

599

00:31:10,870 --> 00:31:06,680

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

600

00:31:13,210 --> 00:31:10,880

I need my coffee dog deep with distinct

601  
00:31:15,940 --> 00:31:13,220  
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

602  
00:31:18,370 --> 00:31:15,950  
like the bunker leaning further into the

603  
00:31:21,640 --> 00:31:18,380  
darkness of the roast is fade to black

604  
00:31:23,290 --> 00:31:21,650  
blend from river moon coffee just click

605  
00:31:26,590 --> 00:31:23,300  
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

606  
00:31:30,910 --> 00:31:26,600  
and use the promo code F to B blend for

607  
00:31:32,040 --> 00:31:30,920  
15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

608  
00:31:34,690 --> 00:31:32,050  
[Music]

609  
00:31:36,580 --> 00:31:34,700  
natural help solutions with Chris and

610  
00:31:37,180 --> 00:31:36,590  
Robbie hey Ronnie how you doing great

611  
00:31:39,850 --> 00:31:37,190  
Chris

612  
00:31:42,730 --> 00:31:39,860  
now you're the CEO of get the tea calm

613  
00:31:44,440 --> 00:31:42,740

right yes I am what is get the tea calm

614

00:31:47,470 --> 00:31:44,450

I mean is this tea you buy in a store

615

00:31:50,350 --> 00:31:47,480

well no it's not I've changed teas just

616

00:31:52,570 --> 00:31:50,360

that life changing life change tea is an

617

00:31:54,820 --> 00:31:52,580

herbal tea that gently cleanses your

618

00:31:55,450 --> 00:31:54,830

body from intruders what do you mean by

619

00:32:00,610 --> 00:31:55,460

intruders

620

00:32:03,010 --> 00:32:00,620

heavy metals and more there are our food

621

00:32:05,920 --> 00:32:03,020

in our water in our air we breathe

622

00:32:08,140 --> 00:32:05,930

seriously yeah seriously and life

623

00:32:10,690 --> 00:32:08,150

changed tea will help you with removing

624

00:32:12,280 --> 00:32:10,700

these as you say intruders Esther and

625

00:32:12,640 --> 00:32:12,290

Chris are there side effects with this

626

00:32:14,620 --> 00:32:12,650

tea

627

00:32:16,660 --> 00:32:14,630

well you might lose a little weight when

628

00:32:18,730 --> 00:32:16,670

you clean your colon you lose weight you

629

00:32:21,130 --> 00:32:18,740

feel better and you have more energy Wow

630

00:32:22,450 --> 00:32:21,140

Ronnie where can people purchase life

631

00:32:25,600 --> 00:32:22,460

change tea oh that's easy

632

00:32:28,240 --> 00:32:25,610

get the t.com that's get the tea

633

00:32:29,799 --> 00:32:28,250

Gea calm Ronnie I want to thank you for

634

00:32:33,940 --> 00:32:29,809

being on the show people don't forget

635

00:32:39,430 --> 00:32:33,950

get the T te a.com 9 out of 10

636

00:32:44,830 --> 00:32:39,440

geneticists agreed fade to black

637

00:32:49,210 --> 00:32:44,840

is not your father's radio show on the

638

00:32:55,539 --> 00:32:49,220

game changer radio network and k GRA the

639

00:32:57,160 --> 00:32:55,549

planet with KCRA this summer tickets and

640

00:32:59,320 --> 00:32:57,170

hotel accommodations to the biggest

641

00:33:01,539 --> 00:32:59,330

conferences autographed books and DVDs

642

00:33:03,580 --> 00:33:01,549

chances to win all-inclusive conference

643

00:33:06,940 --> 00:33:03,590

cruises and private dinners with your

644

00:33:09,820 --> 00:33:06,950

favorite K GRA hosts click the contest

645

00:33:12,549 --> 00:33:09,830

tab at k GRA radio.com for your chance

646

00:33:14,740 --> 00:33:12,559

to win big this summer your contact for

647

00:33:19,340 --> 00:33:14,750

the best alternative talk radio on the

648

00:33:23,930 --> 00:33:21,130

[Music]

649

00:33:25,760 --> 00:33:23,940

hi this is Rob Reiner from anvil and

650

00:33:29,560 --> 00:33:25,770

you're listening to Jimmy Church of

651  
00:33:38,440 --> 00:33:31,640  
combats and we're listening the shimmy

652  
00:33:38,450 --> 00:33:49,730  
[Music]

653  
00:33:54,420 --> 00:33:51,870  
all right welcome back paid the block

654  
00:33:58,380 --> 00:33:54,430  
I'm here hosting the church can follow

655  
00:34:02,040 --> 00:33:58,390  
me on twitter at JDO simple at chasers

656  
00:34:03,810 --> 00:34:02,050  
radio the sandbox is hashtag f2b come

657  
00:34:05,460 --> 00:34:03,820  
and hang out with us over there this

658  
00:34:09,390 --> 00:34:05,470  
portion of the show was brought to you

659  
00:34:11,540 --> 00:34:09,400  
by life change teeth I've changed t

660  
00:34:14,940 --> 00:34:11,550  
everybody here friends and family

661  
00:34:18,450 --> 00:34:14,950  
coworkers had paid to black everybody is

662  
00:34:20,280 --> 00:34:18,460  
on the life change t program skull burr

663  
00:34:22,140 --> 00:34:20,290

- Jimmy chirps radio comm click on the

664

00:34:24,690 --> 00:34:22,150

banner use the promo code fader and you

665

00:34:26,600 --> 00:34:24,700

will get yourself free shipping go to

666

00:34:30,480 --> 00:34:26,610

the specials page click on that banner

667

00:34:32,880 --> 00:34:30,490

alright Darryl Sims the Alien Hunter is

668

00:34:35,340 --> 00:34:32,890

the world's leading expert on alien

669

00:34:38,100 --> 00:34:35,350

abduction since 38 plus years of field

670

00:34:40,590 --> 00:34:38,110

research I think it's more like 42 at

671

00:34:42,090 --> 00:34:40,600

this point field research has focused on

672

00:34:43,830 --> 00:34:42,100

physical evidence and led to his

673

00:34:46,710 --> 00:34:43,840

groundbreaking discoveries of alien

674

00:34:49,110 --> 00:34:46,720

implants and alien fluorescence as a

675

00:34:51,870 --> 00:34:49,120

former military police officer and CIA

676  
00:34:53,940 --> 00:34:51,880  
operative Sims has a unique insight to

677  
00:34:56,910 --> 00:34:53,950  
the alien organization which he believes

678  
00:34:59,400 --> 00:34:56,920  
functions similarly to an intelligence

679  
00:35:01,260 --> 00:34:59,410  
agency he's also a compassionate and

680  
00:35:03,690 --> 00:35:01,270  
skilled therapist who has helped

681  
00:35:05,040 --> 00:35:03,700  
hundreds of alien experiencers all over

682  
00:35:07,110 --> 00:35:05,050  
the world come of the terms with what

683  
00:35:09,750 --> 00:35:07,120  
they have witnessed he has the largest

684  
00:35:12,990 --> 00:35:09,760  
collection of physical evidence of alien

685  
00:35:16,890 --> 00:35:13,000  
human contact including skin samples DNA

686  
00:35:19,290 --> 00:35:16,900  
samples x-rays MRIs sonograms objects

687  
00:35:22,110 --> 00:35:19,300  
with possible forensic traces like glass

688  
00:35:24,300 --> 00:35:22,120

and wall etc as well as implant

689

00:35:26,580 --> 00:35:24,310

artifacts expelled from the human body

690

00:35:29,460 --> 00:35:26,590

and surgically removed

691

00:35:31,620 --> 00:35:29,470

he was the first UFO researcher to be

692

00:35:33,690 --> 00:35:31,630

invited to lecture on an alien abduction

693

00:35:36,600 --> 00:35:33,700

by the AMA the American Medical

694

00:35:38,670 --> 00:35:36,610

Association at a conference at John Muir

695

00:35:42,120 --> 00:35:38,680

Medical Center on the medical

696

00:35:44,430 --> 00:35:42,130

complications of alleged human alien

697

00:35:46,260 --> 00:35:44,440

contact tonight we're gonna be talking

698

00:35:48,060 --> 00:35:46,270

about disclosure and Darryl's recent

699

00:35:49,890 --> 00:35:48,070

research into the alien abduction and

700

00:35:51,210 --> 00:35:49,900

implant phenomenon I would like to

701  
00:35:54,150 --> 00:35:51,220  
welcome back to fade to black our good

702  
00:35:56,130 --> 00:35:54,160  
friend the one and only Derrel Sims

703  
00:36:00,290 --> 00:35:56,140  
Darrell good evening my friend how are

704  
00:36:04,010 --> 00:36:00,300  
you oh and couldn't be

705  
00:36:07,040 --> 00:36:04,020  
a better program oh you know every time

706  
00:36:10,430 --> 00:36:07,050  
I hear your voice I just get happy I you

707  
00:36:12,530 --> 00:36:10,440  
know I feel good you know you've got

708  
00:36:15,800 --> 00:36:12,540  
that ability man I don't know if it's

709  
00:36:18,980 --> 00:36:15,810  
your your uh your your military

710  
00:36:22,490 --> 00:36:18,990  
investigative background or it's just

711  
00:36:23,540 --> 00:36:22,500  
your Texas charm if it's that or or the

712  
00:36:24,890 --> 00:36:23,550  
way that you were brought up

713  
00:36:28,940 --> 00:36:24,900

I don't know Darrell but you've got a

714

00:36:33,700 --> 00:36:28,950

way of making people feel good you know

715

00:36:35,270 --> 00:36:33,710

and is that something that we trained

716

00:36:40,190 --> 00:36:35,280

well actually

717

00:36:42,200 --> 00:36:40,200

I love people I mean I I've met people

718

00:36:43,250 --> 00:36:42,210

I've disagreed with in my life but I

719

00:36:47,630 --> 00:36:43,260

don't think I've ever met anybody I

720

00:36:50,360 --> 00:36:47,640

disliked hmm I love people do you

721

00:36:52,820 --> 00:36:50,370

remember that time you're over at a casa

722

00:36:56,000 --> 00:36:52,830

de Church and we cooked out and

723

00:36:57,920 --> 00:36:56,010

barbecued and we started in the daylight

724

00:37:00,050 --> 00:36:57,930

and we went to like two o'clock in the

725

00:37:01,790 --> 00:37:00,060

morning you remember that I remember

726

00:37:04,370 --> 00:37:01,800

every bit I can't believe it I was like

727

00:37:05,870 --> 00:37:04,380

man Darrell's hanging and who we just

728

00:37:07,910 --> 00:37:05,880

kept going and going and the

729

00:37:10,910 --> 00:37:07,920

conversations that we had that night

730

00:37:12,920 --> 00:37:10,920

that night were just dynamic and and

731

00:37:16,000 --> 00:37:12,930

I'll just never forget that and so

732

00:37:19,820 --> 00:37:16,010

well-well always had those fond memories

733

00:37:22,480 --> 00:37:19,830

with us now this is this is where I

734

00:37:27,020 --> 00:37:22,490

would like to start off tonight Darryl

735

00:37:30,110 --> 00:37:27,030

this this weekend was something that has

736

00:37:32,960 --> 00:37:30,120

been anticipated in the UFO community

737

00:37:36,680 --> 00:37:32,970

for years you've been doing this for

738

00:37:41,380 --> 00:37:36,690

what seems like forever and this was

739

00:37:44,000 --> 00:37:41,390

what everybody wanted when he how do you

740

00:37:46,670 --> 00:37:44,010

now that it's it we've had a couple of

741

00:37:50,390 --> 00:37:46,680

days to kind of digest this mainstream

742

00:37:51,530 --> 00:37:50,400

media look at youth ology and some of

743

00:37:54,590 --> 00:37:51,540

the things that are going on at the

744

00:37:55,600 --> 00:37:54,600

Pentagon what do you think what's your

745

00:37:59,810 --> 00:37:55,610

take on it

746

00:38:02,120 --> 00:37:59,820

well it's having been in the

747

00:38:04,550 --> 00:38:02,130

intelligence community before I always

748

00:38:08,480 --> 00:38:04,560

have at least two opinions one of them

749

00:38:11,840 --> 00:38:08,490

is while the other one is why and the

750

00:38:14,030 --> 00:38:11,850

the WoW part is I'm always delighted to

751

00:38:17,870 --> 00:38:14,040

see any type of

752

00:38:18,860 --> 00:38:17,880

disclosure the why part is the part it

753

00:38:20,720 --> 00:38:18,870

interest me

754

00:38:24,470 --> 00:38:20,730

in other words twin it's a twenty

755

00:38:27,170 --> 00:38:24,480

million dollar study that was started

756

00:38:31,610 --> 00:38:27,180

and basically given to the Pentagon

757

00:38:34,430 --> 00:38:31,620

through through that that mechanism by

758

00:38:36,950 --> 00:38:34,440

Harry Reid and Bob Bigelow ends up being

759

00:38:39,260 --> 00:38:36,960

a recipient of it and Bob's a good

760

00:38:41,120 --> 00:38:39,270

choice by the way if you're going to do

761

00:38:47,050 --> 00:38:41,130

that sort of thing right but the fact is

762

00:38:49,820 --> 00:38:47,060

that in my view this is as good as it is

763

00:38:55,610 --> 00:38:49,830

it's still far cry from what's out there

764

00:38:57,110 --> 00:38:55,620

I know you I know you know and I have a

765

00:38:58,700 --> 00:38:57,120

pretty good idea and I know several

766

00:39:00,440 --> 00:38:58,710

other people know that there's a lot

767

00:39:03,290 --> 00:39:00,450

more out there and this is just it

768

00:39:06,860 --> 00:39:03,300

literally is the tip of the iceberg the

769

00:39:11,030 --> 00:39:06,870

the Bigelow aspect of this is also

770

00:39:13,580 --> 00:39:11,040

something that hasn't been talked about

771

00:39:16,670 --> 00:39:13,590

as much as other parts of this like the

772

00:39:19,670 --> 00:39:16,680

video and and you know Harry Reid and

773

00:39:21,590 --> 00:39:19,680

the Pentagon but the Bigelow aspect and

774

00:39:25,280 --> 00:39:21,600

the fact that there is a warehouse

775

00:39:29,450 --> 00:39:25,290

somewhere in Las Vegas full of their

776

00:39:30,980 --> 00:39:29,460

words of debris and artifacts and

777

00:39:32,870 --> 00:39:30,990

materials that are they're being

778

00:39:38,030 --> 00:39:32,880

analyzed now you've been doing exactly

779

00:39:40,630 --> 00:39:38,040

that that's part of your your gig was

780

00:39:42,260 --> 00:39:40,640

that a surprising thing for you to read

781

00:39:45,620 --> 00:39:42,270

not at all

782

00:39:49,460 --> 00:39:45,630

in fact I've had discussions with Bob

783

00:39:52,640 --> 00:39:49,470

some years ago and about this particular

784

00:39:55,360 --> 00:39:52,650

thing about evidence and this sort of

785

00:39:58,730 --> 00:39:55,370

thing and and very cordial conversation

786

00:40:00,500 --> 00:39:58,740

I like him he's a good guy a lot of

787

00:40:03,080 --> 00:40:00,510

people think he's part of a gigantic

788

00:40:05,300 --> 00:40:03,090

cabal to do some weird stuff but I

789

00:40:07,580 --> 00:40:05,310

haven't found that to be true it's he's

790

00:40:08,840 --> 00:40:07,590

an interesting character any time you

791

00:40:09,950 --> 00:40:08,850

got a lot of money and you got a space

792

00:40:12,560 --> 00:40:09,960

program of your own

793

00:40:14,120 --> 00:40:12,570

everybody's going to wish they had one

794

00:40:19,460 --> 00:40:14,130

too and you you're up to something evil

795

00:40:22,160 --> 00:40:19,470

but the bottom line for me with Bob is I

796

00:40:23,450 --> 00:40:22,170

told him I said you know I think the

797

00:40:26,990 --> 00:40:23,460

only difference between me and you

798

00:40:27,760 --> 00:40:27,000

besides some obvious stuff is a few

799

00:40:29,980 --> 00:40:27,770

billion dollars

800

00:40:32,440 --> 00:40:29,990

I survived that I mean simply that

801  
00:40:34,540 --> 00:40:32,450  
nobody controls me and I don't think

802  
00:40:37,300 --> 00:40:34,550  
anybody runs your show I think you run

803  
00:40:38,980 --> 00:40:37,310  
it by yourself and nobody else is gonna

804  
00:40:40,690 --> 00:40:38,990  
step in there and do that for you and I

805  
00:40:42,970 --> 00:40:40,700  
said that's probably where you and I

806  
00:40:44,860 --> 00:40:42,980  
would this apart company pretty quickly

807  
00:40:47,740 --> 00:40:44,870  
because nobody's gonna tell me how to

808  
00:40:49,930 --> 00:40:47,750  
run my show either right right right

809  
00:40:52,450 --> 00:40:49,940  
I I've always put my foot down about

810  
00:40:54,430 --> 00:40:52,460  
that I talked about that at the

811  
00:40:58,450 --> 00:40:54,440  
beginning of the show today you know

812  
00:41:00,310 --> 00:40:58,460  
it's best to to do your own thing I

813  
00:41:03,220 --> 00:41:00,320

don't I don't want to feel polluted and

814

00:41:05,260 --> 00:41:03,230

I don't want to feel influenced and I

815

00:41:07,270 --> 00:41:05,270

don't want anybody out there to think

816

00:41:09,910 --> 00:41:07,280

that there's something else that is

817

00:41:11,470 --> 00:41:09,920

pulling the strings on unfaded black or

818

00:41:13,990 --> 00:41:11,480

what I do over on coast to coast or

819

00:41:16,270 --> 00:41:14,000

anything else that I do same thing goes

820

00:41:18,070 --> 00:41:16,280

for you and it's the same thing for

821

00:41:18,550 --> 00:41:18,080

Bigelow he doesn't want that reputation

822

00:41:21,340 --> 00:41:18,560

does he

823

00:41:26,920 --> 00:41:21,350

no he doesn't and I think anybody that's

824

00:41:28,360 --> 00:41:26,930

got any any snap at all in any area is

825

00:41:30,340 --> 00:41:28,370

never going to allow that sort of thing

826

00:41:32,440 --> 00:41:30,350

if you do you ever do ever pulls those

827

00:41:34,270 --> 00:41:32,450

chains owns you and then once that

828

00:41:36,040 --> 00:41:34,280

starts it never ends that just never

829

00:41:39,850 --> 00:41:36,050

ends it just gets worse what do you

830

00:41:44,320 --> 00:41:39,860

think is in that warehouse I know right

831

00:41:45,910 --> 00:41:44,330

oh well I could tell you but the fact is

832

00:41:48,310 --> 00:41:45,920

I don't know everything that's in there

833

00:41:50,380 --> 00:41:48,320

I've heard stories and I've had

834

00:41:53,080 --> 00:41:50,390

discussions with different people but

835

00:41:54,670 --> 00:41:53,090

the fact is that he's got all kinds of

836

00:41:57,220 --> 00:41:54,680

trace evidence and things like that I'm

837

00:42:03,040 --> 00:41:57,230

sure some of the evidence we have

838

00:42:07,270 --> 00:42:03,050

he has been let's say rather excited

839

00:42:12,850 --> 00:42:07,280

about and I've not delivered on that

840

00:42:15,850 --> 00:42:12,860

because again I want to run my own my

841

00:42:18,460 --> 00:42:15,860

own work and and I prefer universities

842

00:42:21,280 --> 00:42:18,470

to for that work to be exploring it

843

00:42:23,650 --> 00:42:21,290

through because it's just cleaner and

844

00:42:27,010 --> 00:42:23,660

whenever you start mixing government and

845

00:42:28,990 --> 00:42:27,020

other semi government agencies involve

846

00:42:30,820 --> 00:42:29,000

math to other people's fingerprints gets

847

00:42:32,800 --> 00:42:30,830

on your work and people that you don't

848

00:42:35,020 --> 00:42:32,810

know and and shouldn't be involved in it

849

00:42:37,480 --> 00:42:35,030

in my opinion one of the things that

850

00:42:40,120 --> 00:42:37,490

I've always respected about you and you

851  
00:42:43,330 --> 00:42:40,130  
you just mention this but but I'm

852  
00:42:45,370 --> 00:42:43,340  
go back to it you said that you were you

853  
00:42:49,450 --> 00:42:45,380  
were happy and that anytime something

854  
00:42:51,580 --> 00:42:49,460  
like this gets exposed it's a feel-good

855  
00:42:54,880 --> 00:42:51,590  
situation in here and you're happy about

856  
00:42:58,780 --> 00:42:54,890  
that I think that any honest researcher

857  
00:43:01,690 --> 00:42:58,790  
out there that is here to honestly try

858  
00:43:04,600 --> 00:43:01,700  
to figure out what the heck is going on

859  
00:43:06,850 --> 00:43:04,610  
should be happy should be happy

860  
00:43:09,670 --> 00:43:06,860  
absolutely a static that this weekend

861  
00:43:12,960 --> 00:43:09,680  
happen those that are in or that are

862  
00:43:17,050 --> 00:43:12,970  
trying to put a negative spin on this

863  
00:43:18,550 --> 00:43:17,060

Ill question integrity there I really do

864

00:43:20,770 --> 00:43:18,560

do you feel the same way

865

00:43:22,660 --> 00:43:20,780

is it ego that forces people to be

866

00:43:25,570 --> 00:43:22,670

negative and want to poopoo on something

867

00:43:28,720 --> 00:43:25,580

that was as cool as this weekend well I

868

00:43:31,330 --> 00:43:28,730

think so I think it's for instance if

869

00:43:33,580 --> 00:43:31,340

somebody found a like this guy

870

00:43:35,770 --> 00:43:33,590

supposedly did this last week shows up

871

00:43:37,390 --> 00:43:35,780

with a Bigfoot body everybody in the

872

00:43:39,640 --> 00:43:37,400

world hates him and doesn't matter

873

00:43:41,740 --> 00:43:39,650

what's real or not the Haiti and I hate

874

00:43:43,600 --> 00:43:41,750

everything that he's doing even if it's

875

00:43:45,400 --> 00:43:43,610

real and I'm not saying it is not I

876

00:43:49,870 --> 00:43:45,410

don't know and probably don't really

877

00:43:52,960 --> 00:43:49,880

care for that whole mentality that he

878

00:43:56,950 --> 00:43:52,970

puts on but the point is that I think

879

00:43:58,480 --> 00:43:56,960

that people should be open to some type

880

00:44:02,950 --> 00:43:58,490

of disclosure I don't care what it is or

881

00:44:05,460 --> 00:44:02,960

what level and anytime we're hurting

882

00:44:07,780 --> 00:44:05,470

each other and making deplorable

883

00:44:09,280 --> 00:44:07,790

statements about each other's work and

884

00:44:11,140 --> 00:44:09,290

this sort of thing I think we're making

885

00:44:14,230 --> 00:44:11,150

we're cutting our own throats it's

886

00:44:16,620 --> 00:44:14,240

hurting the whole cause I'm just see

887

00:44:19,120 --> 00:44:16,630

this and this is uh this is another

888

00:44:21,130 --> 00:44:19,130

fascinating thing to me I want your

889

00:44:22,690 --> 00:44:21,140

opinion here just got this tweet that

890

00:44:25,360 --> 00:44:22,700

comes and I'm not gonna say the person's

891

00:44:27,040 --> 00:44:25,370

name and says I thought Tom DeLonge was

892

00:44:29,920 --> 00:44:27,050

supposed to already have given us

893

00:44:32,140 --> 00:44:29,930

disclosure or was that just a cash grab

894

00:44:36,900 --> 00:44:32,150

now I look at this tweet it's just like

895

00:44:40,600 --> 00:44:36,910

dude have you not been reading the news

896

00:44:43,780 --> 00:44:40,610

I I don't understand that

897

00:44:49,210 --> 00:44:43,790

and why somebody would consider all of

898

00:44:52,720 --> 00:44:49,220

this to be a cash grab you know I I just

899

00:44:54,040 --> 00:44:52,730

don't understand it those and and I

900

00:44:55,600 --> 00:44:54,050

apologize

901  
00:44:57,550 --> 00:44:55,610  
if you don't understand what you're

902  
00:45:00,460 --> 00:44:57,560  
tweeting out here maybe you don't okay I

903  
00:45:03,160 --> 00:45:00,470  
get that but the the words like

904  
00:45:07,210 --> 00:45:03,170  
cash-grab are put out there by other

905  
00:45:09,610 --> 00:45:07,220  
people that are upset with Tom and and

906  
00:45:12,280 --> 00:45:09,620  
to the stars making some kind of headway

907  
00:45:14,770 --> 00:45:12,290  
in progress into an area that we've all

908  
00:45:17,230 --> 00:45:14,780  
had difficulty with and trying to deal

909  
00:45:21,010 --> 00:45:17,240  
with this information getting out for

910  
00:45:23,140 --> 00:45:21,020  
years don't cash grab you know and and

911  
00:45:25,120 --> 00:45:23,150  
that's that's part of the disinformation

912  
00:45:28,030 --> 00:45:25,130  
that's put out there inside of the UFO

913  
00:45:31,900 --> 00:45:28,040

community I think you are correct about

914

00:45:33,520 --> 00:45:31,910

that and I think that even if a person

915

00:45:36,640 --> 00:45:33,530

believes that I think they ought to be

916

00:45:38,530 --> 00:45:36,650

well-read and ought to explore that as

917

00:45:40,270 --> 00:45:38,540

much as possible because there are other

918

00:45:44,050 --> 00:45:40,280

sources out there that they might want

919

00:45:46,900 --> 00:45:44,060

to look into and you don't have to just

920

00:45:48,400 --> 00:45:46,910

use Tom or someone else as evidence that

921

00:45:51,010 --> 00:45:48,410

their information there are other

922

00:45:53,410 --> 00:45:51,020

sources and when you get a whole picture

923

00:45:56,950 --> 00:45:53,420

so to speak you're gonna be far better

924

00:45:58,750 --> 00:45:56,960

off than with a myopic like a cyclops

925

00:45:59,980 --> 00:45:58,760

look at things you know one eye looking

926  
00:46:02,080 --> 00:45:59,990  
at something if it doesn't fit the

927  
00:46:05,590 --> 00:46:02,090  
vision that you like it must be wrong

928  
00:46:07,660 --> 00:46:05,600  
right now do you think with all of your

929  
00:46:09,820 --> 00:46:07,670  
experience with the intelligence

930  
00:46:12,640 --> 00:46:09,830  
agencies in your background and your gig

931  
00:46:16,500 --> 00:46:12,650  
what you do every single day do you

932  
00:46:21,660 --> 00:46:16,510  
think it is possible that this could be

933  
00:46:26,020 --> 00:46:21,670  
some big crazy project Mockingbird CIA

934  
00:46:28,630 --> 00:46:26,030  
Pentagon disinformation effort to to

935  
00:46:30,880 --> 00:46:28,640  
just confuse and and ultimately

936  
00:46:33,240 --> 00:46:30,890  
embarrass a bunch of people do you think

937  
00:46:38,800 --> 00:46:33,250  
it could be that kind of situation I

938  
00:46:41,790 --> 00:46:38,810

think if it's mishandled poorly by

939

00:46:44,020 --> 00:46:41,800

people who are touting it the loudest

940

00:46:45,810 --> 00:46:44,030

they're probably going to get hurt if

941

00:46:49,470 --> 00:46:45,820

that's the case but most of the time

942

00:46:52,240 --> 00:46:49,480

expose like expose like that tend to be

943

00:46:53,860 --> 00:46:52,250

our own problem we tend to shoot

944

00:46:56,350 --> 00:46:53,870

ourselves in the foot

945

00:46:58,180 --> 00:46:56,360

in the UFO world right rather than the

946

00:47:00,400 --> 00:46:58,190

intelligence people I mean I I go to

947

00:47:01,960 --> 00:47:00,410

conferences all time and people say well

948

00:47:03,340 --> 00:47:01,970

we got CIA people here they're watching

949

00:47:05,860 --> 00:47:03,350

everybody and everything I said wait a

950

00:47:07,910 --> 00:47:05,870

minute all I have to do they don't have

951  
00:47:09,500 --> 00:47:07,920  
to attend here watch anybody well

952  
00:47:12,019 --> 00:47:09,510  
do is or the videos you guys tell

953  
00:47:13,269 --> 00:47:12,029  
everything in the world or the videos

954  
00:47:15,620 --> 00:47:13,279  
they only have to go to the conference

955  
00:47:21,740 --> 00:47:15,630  
there are no secrets here guys

956  
00:47:24,529 --> 00:47:21,750  
oh man I remember probably uh for four

957  
00:47:29,779 --> 00:47:24,539  
or five years ago right before dr. Leir

958  
00:47:34,190 --> 00:47:29,789  
died I went to one of his conferences or

959  
00:47:37,309 --> 00:47:34,200  
a presentation or whatever and I stood

960  
00:47:40,970 --> 00:47:37,319  
in the back with sunglasses on wearing I

961  
00:47:43,069 --> 00:47:40,980  
had like a dark grey suit right and I

962  
00:47:46,490 --> 00:47:43,079  
stand in the back and with a little

963  
00:47:48,470 --> 00:47:46,500

bluetooth earpiece in you know and I'm

964

00:47:50,870 --> 00:47:48,480

standing in the back I don't know I just

965

00:47:52,759 --> 00:47:50,880

may have been before fade to black I

966

00:47:54,259 --> 00:47:52,769

have to really go back and think about

967

00:47:56,839 --> 00:47:54,269

this but anyway so I'm standing in the

968

00:47:59,660 --> 00:47:56,849

back and I'm doing it on purpose

969

00:48:01,730 --> 00:47:59,670

Darrell I'm doing it to mess with people

970

00:48:04,579 --> 00:48:01,740

and I just stand in the back and I kind

971

00:48:07,609 --> 00:48:04,589

of fold my arms across in the back wall

972

00:48:09,170 --> 00:48:07,619

right fold my arms in front of me and

973

00:48:11,329 --> 00:48:09,180

and kind of hold my hands and I

974

00:48:13,940 --> 00:48:11,339

understand they're like I'm some Secret

975

00:48:17,329 --> 00:48:13,950

Service men and black dude and I gods

976

00:48:21,279 --> 00:48:17,339

I got stared at for I freaked people out

977

00:48:24,529 --> 00:48:21,289

I freaked people out man I'll tell you

978

00:48:26,329 --> 00:48:24,539

Stephen Bassett Stephen Bassett is up

979

00:48:28,880 --> 00:48:26,339

he's sitting there with a group of

980

00:48:30,880 --> 00:48:28,890

people off to my right in front and his

981

00:48:33,349 --> 00:48:30,890

head was on a swivel all night long

982

00:48:36,740 --> 00:48:33,359

didn't recognize it just like well I

983

00:48:38,450 --> 00:48:36,750

want it lose that dude is that dude and

984

00:48:41,150 --> 00:48:38,460

I did it on purpose you're absolutely

985

00:48:42,410 --> 00:48:41,160

right you know they're people that will

986

00:48:44,569 --> 00:48:42,420

walk her out of these conferences

987

00:48:46,970 --> 00:48:44,579

thinking that these and they may very

988

00:48:49,880 --> 00:48:46,980

well be there but they don't have to

989

00:48:54,559 --> 00:48:49,890

attend a conference to get info it's all

990

00:48:55,960 --> 00:48:54,569

out there anyway I think en si he's got

991

00:48:58,480 --> 00:48:55,970

pretty much everybody's information

992

00:49:02,450 --> 00:48:58,490

stored pretty well all by themselves

993

00:49:04,670 --> 00:49:02,460

yeah I I am so cautious about how I talk

994

00:49:07,190 --> 00:49:04,680

on the phone now it's really really

995

00:49:10,819 --> 00:49:07,200

funny I was as you can imagine my phone

996

00:49:12,980 --> 00:49:10,829

was just I had some pretty pretty crazy

997

00:49:15,559 --> 00:49:12,990

phone calls today after this weekend and

998

00:49:17,089 --> 00:49:15,569

I said to a couple of people I said you

999

00:49:18,100 --> 00:49:17,099

know we do really need to talk in person

1000

00:49:30,250 --> 00:49:18,110

I

1001  
00:49:32,080 --> 00:49:30,260  
to ask you when we're talking about the

1002  
00:49:35,170 --> 00:49:32,090  
community and what's going on in the

1003  
00:49:42,270 --> 00:49:35,180  
jealousy there there's also I've often

1004  
00:49:45,280 --> 00:49:42,280  
felt that there was an alien implant a

1005  
00:49:47,530 --> 00:49:45,290  
soap opera you know that was going on

1006  
00:49:51,310 --> 00:49:47,540  
out there who had the best info who had

1007  
00:49:53,830 --> 00:49:51,320  
who who was not necessarily telling the

1008  
00:49:56,140 --> 00:49:53,840  
truth there was uh it was it got a

1009  
00:49:59,740 --> 00:49:56,150  
little bit funky out there didn't it it

1010  
00:50:02,770 --> 00:49:59,750  
did it did for a fact and I kept out of

1011  
00:50:05,710 --> 00:50:02,780  
most of that I just I mean I discovered

1012  
00:50:07,240 --> 00:50:05,720  
this phenomena for me in 1960 not

1013  
00:50:11,200 --> 00:50:07,250

because I was smart but because I was a

1014

00:50:14,830 --> 00:50:11,210

victim of it at age 12 and when I see

1015

00:50:16,330 --> 00:50:14,840

this people again pulling their hat

1016

00:50:17,890 --> 00:50:16,340

blades and swords out so to speak

1017

00:50:19,840 --> 00:50:17,900

beating on each other

1018

00:50:22,270 --> 00:50:19,850

I just don't I don't see the value of

1019

00:50:25,000 --> 00:50:22,280

any of that and I just have no interest

1020

00:50:28,720 --> 00:50:25,010

in fighting it out with somebody over

1021

00:50:30,940 --> 00:50:28,730

that nobody wins the fight and why again

1022

00:50:35,740 --> 00:50:30,950

what's that what's the purpose of that

1023

00:50:37,750 --> 00:50:35,750

is it is it ego you know it can't be

1024

00:50:40,210 --> 00:50:37,760

money there's no money to be made in

1025

00:50:41,800 --> 00:50:40,220

this field you know I'm not certainly

1026  
00:50:44,350 --> 00:50:41,810  
bucketloads or anything like that what

1027  
00:50:47,830 --> 00:50:44,360  
what's the motivation for for the smack

1028  
00:50:51,460 --> 00:50:47,840  
talk well a lot of it that I have found

1029  
00:50:53,800 --> 00:50:51,470  
in the phenomena even with former

1030  
00:50:57,250 --> 00:50:53,810  
partners and people like that is the

1031  
00:50:58,690 --> 00:50:57,260  
fame bug the fame bug is so huge when

1032  
00:51:00,400 --> 00:50:58,700  
they look out at that audience and that

1033  
00:51:04,030 --> 00:51:00,410  
audience actually believes every word

1034  
00:51:06,760 --> 00:51:04,040  
they say even if they're making a good

1035  
00:51:10,030 --> 00:51:06,770  
chunk of it up it doesn't matter to them

1036  
00:51:13,120 --> 00:51:10,040  
they have to them this is a huge high

1037  
00:51:16,150 --> 00:51:13,130  
and it's it's definitely ego but another

1038  
00:51:18,370 --> 00:51:16,160

part of it is the fame and good

1039

00:51:20,260 --> 00:51:18,380

investigators good good people that are

1040

00:51:22,410 --> 00:51:20,270

doing this work out here they're gonna

1041

00:51:24,850 --> 00:51:22,420

back themselves up and they're going to

1042

00:51:27,970 --> 00:51:24,860

keep credible people around them and so

1043

00:51:30,220 --> 00:51:27,980

on and and and I respect that I do I was

1044

00:51:33,670 --> 00:51:30,230

at a conference

1045

00:51:35,440 --> 00:51:33,680

and this wasn't dr. Leir this was

1046

00:51:38,700 --> 00:51:35,450

something else but I was at a conference

1047

00:51:43,090 --> 00:51:38,710

not too long ago a few years back and

1048

00:51:46,990 --> 00:51:43,100

the presenter says to the crowd there's

1049

00:51:49,870 --> 00:51:47,000

probably Darrell 200 people I would say

1050

00:51:53,230 --> 00:51:49,880

150 200 you know decent sitting out

1051  
00:51:57,370 --> 00:51:53,240  
there and the presenter asked the crowd

1052  
00:52:00,370 --> 00:51:57,380  
how many people here have an alien

1053  
00:52:02,530 --> 00:52:00,380  
implant now I thought that's a front

1054  
00:52:05,590 --> 00:52:02,540  
edit and front ended loaded question

1055  
00:52:09,220 --> 00:52:05,600  
right okay sure that's a funky thing to

1056  
00:52:11,380 --> 00:52:09,230  
ask but I'm gonna tell you Darrell I'm

1057  
00:52:14,620 --> 00:52:11,390  
gonna say 80% of the the crowd raised

1058  
00:52:18,720 --> 00:52:14,630  
their hands and is that you know what I

1059  
00:52:22,330 --> 00:52:18,730  
mean that that can't be you don't think

1060  
00:52:25,450 --> 00:52:22,340  
80% of 200 people have alien implants do

1061  
00:52:27,099 --> 00:52:25,460  
you Derrel Sims I do not I in fact I've

1062  
00:52:28,810 --> 00:52:27,109  
stated this over and over and I stated

1063  
00:52:31,030 --> 00:52:28,820

on virtually every show where I get an

1064

00:52:34,000 --> 00:52:31,040

opportunity a lien implants are

1065

00:52:35,530 --> 00:52:34,010

extremely rare and there are different

1066

00:52:37,660 --> 00:52:35,540

kinds they do different things they're

1067

00:52:41,130 --> 00:52:37,670

not tracking devices they're not homing

1068

00:52:43,720 --> 00:52:41,140

devices they're not a lot of things and

1069

00:52:47,530 --> 00:52:43,730

the mere fact that I look at hundreds of

1070

00:52:50,620 --> 00:52:47,540

x-rays every year and I mean every year

1071

00:52:52,780 --> 00:52:50,630

and virtually none of them very few

1072

00:52:57,130 --> 00:52:52,790

actually have anything I would consider

1073

00:53:02,650 --> 00:52:57,140

to be a possible alien implant and is it

1074

00:53:06,370 --> 00:53:02,660

the power of suggestion right you know

1075

00:53:09,820 --> 00:53:06,380

because if you are talking about

1076  
00:53:11,550 --> 00:53:09,830  
something like this and you are able to

1077  
00:53:15,250 --> 00:53:11,560  
because I've got things under my skin

1078  
00:53:18,520 --> 00:53:15,260  
right I've got little bumps behind my

1079  
00:53:21,430 --> 00:53:18,530  
ear I've got things that have been you

1080  
00:53:24,640 --> 00:53:21,440  
know you know every and and if you power

1081  
00:53:26,020 --> 00:53:24,650  
if you suggest that and somebody is out

1082  
00:53:28,120 --> 00:53:26,030  
there thinking about it then you're

1083  
00:53:31,240 --> 00:53:28,130  
gonna get the hand raised every time I

1084  
00:53:33,490 --> 00:53:31,250  
think it's the power of suggestion it

1085  
00:53:36,580 --> 00:53:33,500  
really is and then once the person does

1086  
00:53:39,640 --> 00:53:36,590  
that they set themselves up to be the

1087  
00:53:42,220 --> 00:53:39,650  
authority to the hundred or 200 people

1088  
00:53:44,200 --> 00:53:42,230

that raise their hand so that's how you

1089

00:53:46,240 --> 00:53:44,210

build a customer base and

1090

00:53:47,349 --> 00:53:46,250

a following and so on sells books does

1091

00:53:50,200 --> 00:53:47,359

all kinds of fun things

1092

00:53:52,450 --> 00:53:50,210

the there's something else that I

1093

00:53:57,849 --> 00:53:52,460

thought about will me now I'm not sad

1094

00:54:01,270 --> 00:53:57,859

I'm sure that alien implants happen I'm

1095

00:54:04,780 --> 00:54:01,280

absolutely pot you know why we do it to

1096

00:54:06,790 --> 00:54:04,790

fish we do it the polar bears you know

1097

00:54:10,890 --> 00:54:06,800

we're tagging everything all the time

1098

00:54:13,720 --> 00:54:10,900

so I so I get that I understand it but

1099

00:54:17,740 --> 00:54:13,730

throughout when I was five years old

1100

00:54:21,370 --> 00:54:17,750

right I never put on shoes right I'm

1101

00:54:25,329 --> 00:54:21,380

running around in Chicago on a hot

1102

00:54:28,240 --> 00:54:25,339

asphalt street in my bare feet getting

1103

00:54:31,050 --> 00:54:28,250

cut up things you know I've probably got

1104

00:54:34,690 --> 00:54:31,060

hundreds of things in my feet don't I

1105

00:54:35,740 --> 00:54:34,700

entirely possible you know what I in you

1106

00:54:38,920 --> 00:54:35,750

know where I'm going with this

1107

00:54:41,079 --> 00:54:38,930

right sure so if you're gonna go and

1108

00:54:42,760 --> 00:54:41,089

identify something like this I'm sure

1109

00:54:47,800 --> 00:54:42,770

that I could have things removed from my

1110

00:54:52,150 --> 00:54:47,810

body at this age of 54 that are probably

1111

00:54:54,250 --> 00:54:52,160

looking pretty strange these days that's

1112

00:54:57,970 --> 00:54:54,260

that's really true and I've got I get

1113

00:54:59,770 --> 00:54:57,980

probably three to five people a week

1114

00:55:01,300 --> 00:54:59,780

writing me telling me about their

1115

00:55:04,030 --> 00:55:01,310

implant and they know that my first

1116

00:55:06,700 --> 00:55:04,040

question is what convinces you that it's

1117

00:55:08,589 --> 00:55:06,710

an alien implant and the second question

1118

00:55:11,890 --> 00:55:08,599

I ask them is do you have any medical

1119

00:55:15,670 --> 00:55:11,900

records to support that and almost every

1120

00:55:18,130 --> 00:55:15,680

time it's I feel that it's that and the

1121

00:55:19,329 --> 00:55:18,140

second and second answer is no I don't

1122

00:55:23,560 --> 00:55:19,339

have any x-rays or anything

1123

00:55:28,150 --> 00:55:23,570

I I just feel bad you know because

1124

00:55:30,400 --> 00:55:28,160

they're I remember this is probably 20

1125

00:55:33,190 --> 00:55:30,410

years ago Darrow I'm I'm lying in bed

1126

00:55:35,200 --> 00:55:33,200

listening to coast to coast or some

1127

00:55:37,420 --> 00:55:35,210

other late night you know talk show I'm

1128

00:55:40,359 --> 00:55:37,430

in bed and somebody is talking about

1129

00:55:43,420 --> 00:55:40,369

alien implants it doesn't matter who it

1130

00:55:46,300 --> 00:55:43,430

was and I'm immediately feeling things

1131

00:55:50,650 --> 00:55:46,310

around my body right I'm probing with my

1132

00:55:53,440 --> 00:55:50,660

fingers just like man I'm one oh no

1133

00:55:55,420 --> 00:55:53,450

really you know and it was just like the

1134

00:55:59,320 --> 00:55:55,430

power of suggestion and I couldn't get

1135

00:56:03,440 --> 00:56:01,550

well that's a it's a very common

1136

00:56:05,200 --> 00:56:03,450

experience and I'll tell you I like I

1137

00:56:08,600 --> 00:56:05,210

said I get it

1138

00:56:11,510 --> 00:56:08,610

numerous of these calls and emails

1139

00:56:13,040 --> 00:56:11,520

saying the exact same thing and the ones

1140

00:56:15,740 --> 00:56:13,050

I'm impressed with are the people that

1141

00:56:19,010 --> 00:56:15,750

will move forward with x-rays MRIs and

1142

00:56:22,220 --> 00:56:19,020

this sort of thing we've got that we

1143

00:56:23,870 --> 00:56:22,230

probably have I guess about seven

1144

00:56:26,630 --> 00:56:23,880

different cases we could take to surgery

1145

00:56:29,030 --> 00:56:26,640

right now today tonight and we're

1146

00:56:30,590 --> 00:56:29,040

confident that you're gonna have some

1147

00:56:32,780 --> 00:56:30,600

very anomalous stuff in there no

1148

00:56:35,660 --> 00:56:32,790

question about it yep yep - it took a

1149

00:56:37,010 --> 00:56:35,670

long time to get those seven cases

1150

00:56:38,750 --> 00:56:37,020

together yeah we're gonna talk about

1151  
00:56:41,420 --> 00:56:38,760  
that right after the break because they

1152  
00:56:43,160 --> 00:56:41,430  
are very fascinating you know what Rick

1153  
00:56:45,260 --> 00:56:43,170  
just tweeted Jimmy

1154  
00:56:47,720 --> 00:56:45,270  
if implants are like tagging fish

1155  
00:56:52,640 --> 00:56:47,730  
wouldn't abductions be considered catch

1156  
00:56:55,400 --> 00:56:52,650  
and release you gotta love this audience

1157  
00:56:56,960 --> 00:56:55,410  
Darrel they are absolutely the smartest

1158  
00:56:59,750 --> 00:56:56,970  
let's take a break right here our guest

1159  
00:57:01,880 --> 00:56:59,760  
tonight the one and only Derrel Sims the

1160  
00:57:03,980 --> 00:57:01,890  
Alien Hunter we're gonna talk about

1161  
00:57:07,130 --> 00:57:03,990  
everything tonight yes implants

1162  
00:57:09,080 --> 00:57:07,140  
abductions his research his therapy is

1163  
00:57:10,610 --> 00:57:09,090

passed we're gonna do it all this is

1164

00:57:12,800 --> 00:57:10,620

fade to black our guest tonight Derrel

1165

00:57:15,920 --> 00:57:12,810

Sims maybe after the show Darryl and I

1166

00:57:19,100 --> 00:57:15,930

will go out to Denny's oh wait you're in

1167

00:57:20,660 --> 00:57:19,110

Texas right yeah you've got a long way

1168

00:57:21,220 --> 00:57:20,670

to go we've got a long way to go we'll

1169

00:57:36,750 --> 00:57:21,230

be right back

1170

00:57:41,920 --> 00:57:39,180

[Music]

1171

00:57:44,400 --> 00:57:41,930

this is fade to black with Jimmy Church

1172

00:57:48,630 --> 00:57:44,410

on the game changer radio network and

1173

00:57:51,940 --> 00:57:48,640

kgr a the global radio alliance

1174

00:57:55,270 --> 00:57:51,950

this is KCRA digital broadcasting

1175

00:58:00,100 --> 00:57:55,280

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1176

00:58:03,010 --> 00:58:00,110

Arkansas hello fader knots this is Jimmy

1177

00:58:05,350 --> 00:58:03,020

Church and I'm introducing new Pharma a

1178

00:58:08,430 --> 00:58:05,360

company whose products are based on

1179

00:58:12,880 --> 00:58:08,440

science human function based on the

1180

00:58:15,340 --> 00:58:12,890

endocannabinoid system or ECS new pharma

1181

00:58:18,010 --> 00:58:15,350

firmly believes in this science and

1182

00:58:20,860 --> 00:58:18,020

their research indicates that support of

1183

00:58:24,010 --> 00:58:20,870

the EECS provides the beneficial effects

1184

00:58:27,040 --> 00:58:24,020

for a healthy lifestyle new Pharma

1185

00:58:29,920 --> 00:58:27,050

science includes relief capsules for

1186

00:58:31,990 --> 00:58:29,930

painfully sleep capsules which are

1187

00:58:35,020 --> 00:58:32,000

natural support for occasional

1188

00:58:38,230 --> 00:58:35,030

sleeplessness foundation is support for

1189

00:58:40,840 --> 00:58:38,240

your ECS and fit capsules support your

1190

00:58:43,060 --> 00:58:40,850

active lifestyle just click on the

1191

00:58:45,880 --> 00:58:43,070

banner at Jimmy Church radio.com and use

1192

00:58:48,880 --> 00:58:45,890

the promo code f to be for a 33 percent

1193

00:58:51,820 --> 00:58:48,890

discount on all of their products or

1194

00:58:55,120 --> 00:58:51,830

visit new Pharma comm for all of the

1195

00:59:05,970 --> 00:58:55,130

knowledge on the science that's GNU

1196

00:59:10,480 --> 00:59:08,620

hi this is Ray sobs here reppin the

1197

00:59:13,480 --> 00:59:10,490

planet and you're listening to my good

1198

00:59:16,030 --> 00:59:13,490

friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1199

00:59:20,590 --> 00:59:16,040

on the GameChanger network and the kgr a

1200

00:59:22,750 --> 00:59:20,600

digital broadcast station this is Toby

1201  
00:59:46,450 --> 00:59:22,760  
Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1202  
00:59:49,840 --> 00:59:46,460  
radio calm ancient life oil life

1203  
00:59:52,450 --> 00:59:49,850  
changing the real oil CBD is truly

1204  
00:59:54,790 --> 00:59:52,460  
ancient life oil from the source this

1205  
00:59:57,790 --> 00:59:54,800  
oil has no psychoactive effect and is

1206  
01:00:00,220 --> 00:59:57,800  
also legal in all 50 states when you're

1207  
01:00:02,590 --> 01:00:00,230  
healthy you're happy the truth about

1208  
01:00:05,800 --> 01:00:02,600  
this wonderful plant is that it wants to

1209  
01:00:08,950 --> 01:00:05,810  
give back to mankind life longevity and

1210  
01:00:11,740 --> 01:00:08,960  
happiness ancient life oil are golden

1211  
01:00:14,110 --> 01:00:11,750  
gray all organic non-gmo and infused

1212  
01:00:16,870 --> 01:00:14,120  
with high-quality liquid coconut oil

1213  
01:00:20,230 --> 01:00:16,880

it's simple just go to ancient life oil

1214

01:00:24,100 --> 01:00:20,240

dot-com today that's ancient life oil

1215

01:00:28,570 --> 01:00:24,110

dot-com the best purest organic and

1216

01:00:30,130 --> 01:00:28,580

non-gmo CBD in the world gobekli tepe

1217

01:00:31,480 --> 01:00:30,140

the statements made regarding these

1218

01:00:32,620 --> 01:00:31,490

products have not been evaluated by the

1219

01:00:33,850 --> 01:00:32,630

Food and Drug Administration these

1220

01:00:35,770 --> 01:00:33,860

products are not intended to diagnose

1221

01:00:37,000 --> 01:00:35,780

treat cure or prevent any disease please

1222

01:00:38,470 --> 01:00:37,010

consult your health care professional

1223

01:00:40,300 --> 01:00:38,480

about potential interactions or other

1224

01:00:42,070 --> 01:00:40,310

possible complications before using any

1225

01:00:43,810 --> 01:00:42,080

product this is my - Hanks of the

1226  
01:00:46,270 --> 01:00:43,820  
graylien report and you're listening to

1227  
01:00:48,130 --> 01:00:46,280  
jimmy church on fade to black across the

1228  
01:00:50,770 --> 01:00:48,140  
globe on the game-changer radio network

1229  
01:00:51,740 --> 01:00:50,780  
and the one and only kgr a radio the

1230  
01:00:55,810 --> 01:00:51,750  
planet

1231  
01:00:56,130 --> 01:00:55,820  
[Music]

1232  
01:01:05,300 --> 01:00:56,140  
[Applause]

1233  
01:01:13,500 --> 01:01:11,250  
[Music]

1234  
01:01:15,120 --> 01:01:13,510  
all right welcome back may the block I'm

1235  
01:01:16,920 --> 01:01:15,130  
your host Jimmy Church follow me on

1236  
01:01:17,930 --> 01:01:16,930  
twitter @ JT radio come join the

1237  
01:01:20,730 --> 01:01:17,940  
conversation

1238  
01:01:23,910 --> 01:01:20,740

hashtag F 2 B is the sandbox our guest

1239

01:01:27,630 --> 01:01:23,920

tonight the Alien Hunter Derrel Sims is

1240

01:01:30,180 --> 01:01:27,640

here and Daryl there I mean I'm gonna

1241

01:01:31,800 --> 01:01:30,190

make you laugh right now Rene one of our

1242

01:01:35,160 --> 01:01:31,810

producers here just sent me this email

1243

01:01:37,230 --> 01:01:35,170

during the break she says would you be

1244

01:01:39,990 --> 01:01:37,240

willing to have Daryl hypnotize regress

1245

01:01:42,270 --> 01:01:40,000

you off air and record it and the

1246

01:01:44,040 --> 01:01:42,280

playback the highlights for us so you

1247

01:01:47,370 --> 01:01:44,050

could control the release of your own

1248

01:01:53,250 --> 01:01:47,380

personal information and I responded

1249

01:01:56,220 --> 01:01:53,260

back there oh no no no no and no yes

1250

01:01:58,349 --> 01:01:56,230

anywhere you know see it doesn't you

1251  
01:02:00,540 --> 01:01:58,359  
know I trust you you know we're friends

1252  
01:02:04,950 --> 01:02:00,550  
and you're professional and there's no

1253  
01:02:07,530 --> 01:02:04,960  
question about that I just I don't want

1254  
01:02:12,960 --> 01:02:07,540  
to know some people do and they're cool

1255  
01:02:16,080 --> 01:02:12,970  
with it I dealt with my own experience

1256  
01:02:18,840 --> 01:02:16,090  
mentally over the years and and I've

1257  
01:02:21,930 --> 01:02:18,850  
managed it and I've let it go I just

1258  
01:02:24,120 --> 01:02:21,940  
don't want to revisit it I don't want to

1259  
01:02:26,430 --> 01:02:24,130  
know plus you're gonna find out that I

1260  
01:02:27,990 --> 01:02:26,440  
like to build model cars in my spare

1261  
01:02:36,690 --> 01:02:28,000  
time and I don't want that going public

1262  
01:02:40,290 --> 01:02:36,700  
either you know I just I I don't want to

1263  
01:02:43,800 --> 01:02:40,300

the experience let me ask you about this

1264

01:02:45,450 --> 01:02:43,810

the experience for me that night when it

1265

01:02:48,270 --> 01:02:45,460

went down was terrifying

1266

01:02:52,290 --> 01:02:48,280

okay I nearly had a bleep and heart

1267

01:02:55,200 --> 01:02:52,300

attack it took me hours to get rid of

1268

01:02:59,609 --> 01:02:55,210

the adrenaline rush that that I went

1269

01:03:03,840 --> 01:02:59,619

through I did not dig that at all and I

1270

01:03:05,910 --> 01:03:03,850

don't want to go back and visit that it

1271

01:03:10,020 --> 01:03:05,920

was terrifying and and I just didn't dig

1272

01:03:12,630 --> 01:03:10,030

it do people go when you do your

1273

01:03:14,460 --> 01:03:12,640

regression do they do they go back to

1274

01:03:18,420 --> 01:03:14,470

that same terrifying moment are they

1275

01:03:19,710 --> 01:03:18,430

affected the same way well the important

1276

01:03:21,920 --> 01:03:19,720

thing to remember to begin with is

1277

01:03:24,990 --> 01:03:21,930

nothing's going to happen in a true

1278

01:03:28,140 --> 01:03:25,000

memory regression session that

1279

01:03:30,030 --> 01:03:28,150

already happen in other words it's not

1280

01:03:32,550 --> 01:03:30,040

gonna be worse because whatever happened

1281

01:03:34,530 --> 01:03:32,560

happened now there's a primary

1282

01:03:39,240 --> 01:03:34,540

difference between memory and recall and

1283

01:03:42,360 --> 01:03:39,250

some people unfortunately hypnotize

1284

01:03:45,150 --> 01:03:42,370

people's screensaver memory instead of

1285

01:03:47,670 --> 01:03:45,160

their event and these people will go on

1286

01:03:49,950 --> 01:03:47,680

for hours and hours from days if you let

1287

01:03:51,780 --> 01:03:49,960

them about their UFO events and it's

1288

01:03:53,250 --> 01:03:51,790

obvious they have not been abducted for

1289

01:03:55,230 --> 01:03:53,260

weeks and months at a time

1290

01:03:57,840 --> 01:03:55,240

so the question is what's happening with

1291

01:04:01,830 --> 01:03:57,850

hypnotists there they have inadvertently

1292

01:04:04,500 --> 01:04:01,840

or accidentally or maybe even on purpose

1293

01:04:06,240 --> 01:04:04,510

access the person's screen screen memory

1294

01:04:08,640 --> 01:04:06,250

which is a false memory syndrome it

1295

01:04:11,430 --> 01:04:08,650

really is and Haiyan is one it installed

1296

01:04:13,500 --> 01:04:11,440

it and they will go on forever and ever

1297

01:04:15,810 --> 01:04:13,510

with these endless loops of stories of

1298

01:04:18,270 --> 01:04:15,820

things that never occurred that's

1299

01:04:21,300 --> 01:04:18,280

interesting so what you're saying is

1300

01:04:25,470 --> 01:04:21,310

there is the abduction itself could have

1301  
01:04:28,800 --> 01:04:25,480  
been minutes or an hour but there recall

1302  
01:04:32,430 --> 01:04:28,810  
of it is days long and that that isn't

1303  
01:04:33,900 --> 01:04:32,440  
the case that is true I've talked to dr.

1304  
01:04:36,120 --> 01:04:33,910  
John Mack and other people about this

1305  
01:04:40,110 --> 01:04:36,130  
and they asked me my opinion of that and

1306  
01:04:41,910 --> 01:04:40,120  
I said in my opinion doc I said a number

1307  
01:04:44,220 --> 01:04:41,920  
of these people are actually hypnotizing

1308  
01:04:45,870 --> 01:04:44,230  
the person screensaver memory and this

1309  
01:04:47,760 --> 01:04:45,880  
will just go on forever it's an endless

1310  
01:04:50,220 --> 01:04:47,770  
loop and the idea is to keep you from

1311  
01:04:51,930 --> 01:04:50,230  
evidence and from knowing the truth of

1312  
01:04:55,170 --> 01:04:51,940  
what really happened in their event and

1313  
01:04:57,060 --> 01:04:55,180

if you get real memory there are things

1314

01:05:00,330 --> 01:04:57,070

you can do to test that to see that it's

1315

01:05:02,730 --> 01:05:00,340

correct that it's accurate and so on but

1316

01:05:05,070 --> 01:05:02,740

the most important thing for yourself is

1317

01:05:08,850 --> 01:05:05,080

a good example is once you get a person

1318

01:05:10,710 --> 01:05:08,860

into their event it does not have to be

1319

01:05:13,620 --> 01:05:10,720

the end of the world type scenario and

1320

01:05:14,940 --> 01:05:13,630

this sort of thing it could be very

1321

01:05:18,270 --> 01:05:14,950

uncomfortable there's no question about

1322

01:05:19,980 --> 01:05:18,280

that but I've not seen anybody frothing

1323

01:05:22,050 --> 01:05:19,990

at the mouth and doing all this and so

1324

01:05:26,130 --> 01:05:22,060

on as a result of their experiences and

1325

01:05:30,030 --> 01:05:26,140

besides any really good therapists you

1326

01:05:32,190 --> 01:05:30,040

should be able to give a cushion so to

1327

01:05:35,370 --> 01:05:32,200

speak for those tough memories and tough

1328

01:05:38,040 --> 01:05:35,380

experiences how do you how do you get

1329

01:05:39,320 --> 01:05:38,050

rid of that screensaver how do you get

1330

01:05:42,870 --> 01:05:39,330

rid of that blue

1331

01:05:46,079 --> 01:05:42,880

well that's as good a good point now in

1332

01:05:48,450 --> 01:05:46,089

some cases you'll hypnotist will run

1333

01:05:50,400 --> 01:05:48,460

into what we call a block in other words

1334

01:05:51,450 --> 01:05:50,410

they'll hypnotize the person and the

1335

01:05:55,050 --> 01:05:51,460

person will say I can't remember

1336

01:05:56,970 --> 01:05:55,060

anything and you realize you come into a

1337

01:05:59,130 --> 01:05:56,980

block and what's happened in many cases

1338

01:06:01,470 --> 01:05:59,140

is the alien is established a block

1339

01:06:02,880 --> 01:06:01,480

because the abductee or contactee

1340

01:06:06,420 --> 01:06:02,890

whichever the case may be

1341

01:06:09,359 --> 01:06:06,430

as seen or heard something that they

1342

01:06:10,980 --> 01:06:09,369

really don't want out now the hypnotist

1343

01:06:13,140 --> 01:06:10,990

may not have a clue whether it's good or

1344

01:06:14,609 --> 01:06:13,150

important or anything like that but

1345

01:06:17,880 --> 01:06:14,619

somebody doesn't want that information

1346

01:06:21,780 --> 01:06:17,890

revealed and we have seen as many as two

1347

01:06:23,460 --> 01:06:21,790

and three blocks inside a Perl you get

1348

01:06:26,339 --> 01:06:23,470

past one and there's another one waiting

1349

01:06:30,120 --> 01:06:26,349

for you mm-hm and it's a there's a

1350

01:06:32,970 --> 01:06:30,130

system to remove it I did one with a

1351  
01:06:37,620 --> 01:06:32,980  
lady and she's actually a surgical nurse

1352  
01:06:42,270 --> 01:06:37,630  
and fascinating store I'll give you the

1353  
01:06:44,460 --> 01:06:42,280  
very short version of it I talked to her

1354  
01:06:46,230 --> 01:06:44,470  
she's not been to hypnotist and we can't

1355  
01:06:48,329 --> 01:06:46,240  
get past this one thing and so on and I

1356  
01:06:50,579 --> 01:06:48,339  
said okay she says so we're not able to

1357  
01:06:52,560 --> 01:06:50,589  
do that I said young lady don't ascribe

1358  
01:06:55,530 --> 01:06:52,570  
the failures of other people to me as if

1359  
01:06:58,770 --> 01:06:55,540  
I'm supposed to follow suit that's their

1360  
01:07:01,560 --> 01:06:58,780  
business not mine so I talked her a

1361  
01:07:05,160 --> 01:07:01,570  
little bit and and in a few minutes I

1362  
01:07:10,440 --> 01:07:05,170  
had her go through your entire

1363  
01:07:11,040 --> 01:07:10,450

experience backwards now I did that for

1364

01:07:14,849 --> 01:07:11,050

two reasons

1365

01:07:18,109 --> 01:07:14,859

right number one is it's virtually

1366

01:07:21,450 --> 01:07:18,119

impossible to live backwards rapidly

1367

01:07:23,190 --> 01:07:21,460

number two is if your events are forward

1368

01:07:24,810 --> 01:07:23,200

in other words er it's like a arrow of

1369

01:07:27,800 --> 01:07:24,820

time during the forward motion so to

1370

01:07:31,859 --> 01:07:27,810

speak and you go through them backwards

1371

01:07:33,900 --> 01:07:31,869

you can't experience trauma because the

1372

01:07:35,609 --> 01:07:33,910

trauma doesn't work that way it's

1373

01:07:38,040 --> 01:07:35,619

building up to it this one's reversing

1374

01:07:39,750 --> 01:07:38,050

everything hmm so the wonderful thing

1375

01:07:40,829 --> 01:07:39,760

about it is she went there she got we

1376

01:07:42,510 --> 01:07:40,839

went and got the whole thing and she

1377

01:07:44,280 --> 01:07:42,520

open her eyes said oh my god she told me

1378

01:07:46,740 --> 01:07:44,290

the whole thing and how they had

1379

01:07:49,310 --> 01:07:46,750

artificially inseminated her and of

1380

01:07:51,359 --> 01:07:49,320

course my next big question to her was

1381

01:07:52,470 --> 01:07:51,369

what do you mean of course he didn't

1382

01:07:55,589 --> 01:07:52,480

know anything about you a post

1383

01:07:57,660 --> 01:07:55,599

and she told me that she got pregnant

1384

01:07:59,910 --> 01:07:57,670

and I said are you trying to tell me you

1385

01:08:01,920 --> 01:07:59,920

had a son after this and she said yes my

1386

01:08:03,750 --> 01:08:01,930

husband not were we split up over it we

1387

01:08:07,200 --> 01:08:03,760

he wasn't involved

1388

01:08:09,349 --> 01:08:07,210

so I said did you have a child she said

1389

01:08:12,480 --> 01:08:09,359

yes and I said is he had a real tough

1390

01:08:14,250 --> 01:08:12,490

life and she said very and I said any

1391

01:08:17,610 --> 01:08:14,260

chance I could get some DNA from you and

1392

01:08:19,260 --> 01:08:17,620

him and she said I don't think that

1393

01:08:21,930 --> 01:08:19,270

would be a problem at all so hopefully

1394

01:08:24,690 --> 01:08:21,940

that's all going to happen but but the

1395

01:08:29,249 --> 01:08:24,700

bottom line in that story is that I

1396

01:08:31,950 --> 01:08:29,259

suspect that if the DNA is not her

1397

01:08:33,450 --> 01:08:31,960

husband's and the fact is with some

1398

01:08:35,220 --> 01:08:33,460

doctors we're gonna find out I think

1399

01:08:36,749 --> 01:08:35,230

that they're gonna be rather amazed

1400

01:08:42,660 --> 01:08:36,759

because the DNA is not gonna be hers

1401

01:08:45,870 --> 01:08:42,670

either if if you got that kind of result

1402

01:08:47,309 --> 01:08:45,880

and you're sitting on DNA samples right

1403

01:08:51,440 --> 01:08:47,319

now but if you got that kind of result

1404

01:08:56,849 --> 01:08:54,450

let Miriam precise another one we have

1405

01:08:59,490 --> 01:08:56,859

five people in hospital under extremely

1406

01:09:01,920 --> 01:08:59,500

controlled circumstances there was video

1407

01:09:04,680 --> 01:09:01,930

camera going this is a very controlled

1408

01:09:06,950 --> 01:09:04,690

environment all nurses former nurses and

1409

01:09:09,059 --> 01:09:06,960

one of them is a patient a lesbian

1410

01:09:12,539 --> 01:09:09,069

patient the reason I mentioned that is

1411

01:09:14,630 --> 01:09:12,549

not as it's not a an attack or any an

1412

01:09:17,630 --> 01:09:14,640

affront to anyone sexuality it's to

1413

01:09:20,459 --> 01:09:17,640

underscore the importance of the story

1414

01:09:22,829 --> 01:09:20,469

the lesbian woman is in coma

1415

01:09:26,940 --> 01:09:22,839

the camera goes off in the middle of the

1416

01:09:31,140 --> 01:09:26,950

night all the women including the

1417

01:09:34,050 --> 01:09:31,150

lesbian woman all end up pregnant every

1418

01:09:37,200 --> 01:09:34,060

one of them and I met the daughter of

1419

01:09:38,880 --> 01:09:37,210

one of the people this happened 14 years

1420

01:09:44,099 --> 01:09:38,890

ago and I met her daughter the other day

1421

01:09:48,990 --> 01:09:44,109

and that was a fascinating meeting I'm

1422

01:09:51,660 --> 01:09:49,000

sitting here thinking about how how

1423

01:09:55,620 --> 01:09:51,670

significant of a statement that is on on

1424

01:10:03,000 --> 01:09:55,630

your part I mean that's pretty heavy

1425

01:10:05,910 --> 01:10:03,010

now what did everybody I'd okay the the

1426

01:10:10,290 --> 01:10:05,920

straight women have

1427

01:10:15,209 --> 01:10:10,300

possibly a reason for them getting

1428

01:10:19,169 --> 01:10:15,219

pregnant but if the lesbian what was her

1429

01:10:21,930 --> 01:10:19,179

how did she explain it a way for herself

1430

01:10:24,990 --> 01:10:21,940

as well as for everybody else how this

1431

01:10:27,750 --> 01:10:25,000

happened the case is quite complex and

1432

01:10:30,030 --> 01:10:27,760

does involve some potential legal issues

1433

01:10:32,880 --> 01:10:30,040

so I have to truncate some of those

1434

01:10:35,280 --> 01:10:32,890

answers though I am privy to the

1435

01:10:38,910 --> 01:10:35,290

information right I think the more

1436

01:10:42,840 --> 01:10:38,920

interesting aspect is the lady who could

1437

01:10:47,669 --> 01:10:42,850

not who got pregnant with this with this

1438

01:10:49,709 --> 01:10:47,679

girl right I asked her to get me a DNA

1439

01:10:54,150 --> 01:10:49,719

sample of the of the daughter and of

1440

01:10:56,970 --> 01:10:54,160

course she looked at me and I mean this

1441

01:10:58,500 --> 01:10:56,980

with great respect to you with very much

1442

01:11:00,600 --> 01:10:58,510

the same look you have on your face when

1443

01:11:02,370 --> 01:11:00,610

we talk about your events right and she

1444

01:11:04,020 --> 01:11:02,380

said I don't want to know right right

1445

01:11:05,939 --> 01:11:04,030

and I said well sweetie it's not

1446

01:11:09,030 --> 01:11:05,949

important for you to know and no one

1447

01:11:11,820 --> 01:11:09,040

needs to know but I need to know this is

1448

01:11:14,209 --> 01:11:11,830

a part of research that somebody on the

1449

01:11:17,040 --> 01:11:14,219

inside that studying this has to know

1450

01:11:18,600 --> 01:11:17,050

have you doesn't have to be out or their

1451

01:11:22,820 --> 01:11:18,610

name their picture anywhere it's not

1452

01:11:27,750 --> 01:11:22,830

like that but they're there they're very

1453

01:11:30,419 --> 01:11:27,760

very stunned shocked and amazed and that

1454

01:11:34,680 --> 01:11:30,429

that well you're in the same boat yeah

1455

01:11:37,560 --> 01:11:34,690

yeah I'm totally with you the results

1456

01:11:40,380 --> 01:11:37,570

from DNA when they come back if they

1457

01:11:43,169 --> 01:11:40,390

aren't 100 no okay

1458

01:11:50,040 --> 01:11:43,179

have you had DNA samples come back that

1459

01:11:53,700 --> 01:11:50,050

are not 100% human we we're we're we're

1460

01:11:54,900 --> 01:11:53,710

having some DNA stuff done and that's

1461

01:11:56,669 --> 01:11:54,910

not actually that's not completely

1462

01:11:59,790 --> 01:11:56,679

accurate it's we're starting the

1463

01:12:05,910 --> 01:11:59,800

conversation in a university and some of

1464

01:12:08,400 --> 01:12:05,920

our stuff is being looked at and if that

1465

01:12:10,169 --> 01:12:08,410

comes back quote-unquote alien related

1466

01:12:12,990 --> 01:12:10,179

it's going to show up as an unknown in

1467

01:12:16,620 --> 01:12:13,000

other words it becomes back and it's a

1468

01:12:19,770 --> 01:12:16,630

dog it's it's it's not human that's for

1469

01:12:22,740 --> 01:12:19,780

sure but if the unknown if

1470

01:12:24,540 --> 01:12:22,750

comes back unknown or I'll give you a

1471

01:12:26,370 --> 01:12:24,550

hint because back with the coral base we

1472

01:12:30,480 --> 01:12:26,380

might be into some fun yeah exactly

1473

01:12:34,070 --> 01:12:30,490

because if it comes back ninety-eight

1474

01:12:37,170 --> 01:12:34,080

percent human then we have an issue here

1475

01:12:40,920 --> 01:12:37,180

right it's it's either a hundred percent

1476

01:12:44,760 --> 01:12:40,930

human or it is not 98 percent human

1477

01:12:48,960 --> 01:12:44,770

that's a chimpanzee right so that would

1478

01:12:51,750 --> 01:12:48,970

be kind of important again I think in

1479

01:12:55,070 --> 01:12:51,760

these cases where where we can get an

1480

01:12:59,520 --> 01:12:55,080

established DNA test on the husband and

1481

01:13:02,270 --> 01:12:59,530

the supposed husband are supposed person

1482

01:13:05,370 --> 01:13:02,280

father or the the child and the mother

1483

01:13:07,410 --> 01:13:05,380

that in some of these cases I actually

1484

01:13:08,850 --> 01:13:07,420

believe that this is where the doctors

1485

01:13:11,570 --> 01:13:08,860

are gonna really scratch their heads

1486

01:13:16,290 --> 01:13:11,580

tell the DNA is not gonna be his or hers

1487

01:13:18,330 --> 01:13:16,300

she's just a surrogate nobody and again

1488

01:13:21,330 --> 01:13:18,340

let's go back to the original question

1489

01:13:24,690 --> 01:13:21,340

here if if you get a result like that

1490

01:13:28,290 --> 01:13:24,700

what what do you do with it obviously

1491

01:13:30,000 --> 01:13:28,300

you need to talk to the patient but what

1492

01:13:31,770 --> 01:13:30,010

else you do do you go to the media with

1493

01:13:33,720 --> 01:13:31,780

this do you go to the government with it

1494

01:13:36,920 --> 01:13:33,730

what do you do with him for me it would

1495

01:13:41,400 --> 01:13:36,930

not be my first choice I know exactly

1496

01:13:44,750 --> 01:13:41,410

the certainly I like I said I prefer to

1497

01:13:47,250 --> 01:13:44,760

keep a good amount this sort of thing

1498

01:13:52,410 --> 01:13:47,260

with people I trust in a university

1499

01:13:54,420 --> 01:13:52,420

setting and I think that's I think

1500

01:13:56,880 --> 01:13:54,430

that's the safest and best way to do

1501

01:14:02,220 --> 01:13:56,890

that and it keeps it kind of clean for

1502

01:14:05,250 --> 01:14:02,230

everybody so to speak so I think the

1503

01:14:07,440 --> 01:14:05,260

problem it still goes back and I hate to

1504

01:14:10,680 --> 01:14:07,450

throw this on the abductee or contactee

1505

01:14:12,720 --> 01:14:10,690

here but the issue goes back I don't

1506

01:14:16,290 --> 01:14:12,730

want to know and so no you're not going

1507

01:14:18,330 --> 01:14:16,300

to get a sample what do you wear where's

1508

01:14:20,370 --> 01:14:18,340

everything stored I mean you've got skin

1509

01:14:24,840 --> 01:14:20,380

samples you've got DNA samples we've got

1510

01:14:27,780 --> 01:14:24,850

x-rays MRIs you've got implant evidence

1511

01:14:30,270 --> 01:14:27,790

you've got other objects and and and

1512

01:14:32,490 --> 01:14:30,280

debris and metal stuff where's where's

1513

01:14:33,240 --> 01:14:32,500

all are you gonna tell me where it's all

1514

01:14:36,090 --> 01:14:33,250

kept it's

1515

01:14:39,780 --> 01:14:36,100

say something right now yeah for 50

1516

01:14:41,990 --> 01:14:39,790

bucks although you do everything how do

1517

01:14:44,420 --> 01:14:42,000

you how do you keep it safe and secure

1518

01:14:46,830 --> 01:14:44,430

there are different ways of doing that

1519

01:14:49,350 --> 01:14:46,840

one of the best ways of course is to

1520

01:14:53,370 --> 01:14:49,360

keep it in different locations and with

1521

01:14:55,350 --> 01:14:53,380

different people who are working the

1522

01:14:58,740 --> 01:14:55,360

case and don't have a clue what it is

1523

01:15:01,170 --> 01:14:58,750

they're looking at what what are the

1524

01:15:04,530 --> 01:15:01,180

this is one of the fascinating parts

1525

01:15:07,440 --> 01:15:04,540

about implants first off what do you

1526

01:15:11,750 --> 01:15:07,450

think they're used for ultimately what's

1527

01:15:16,020 --> 01:15:11,760

the purpose of an implant the implants

1528

01:15:20,760 --> 01:15:16,030

overall are a they're invasive to begin

1529

01:15:24,030 --> 01:15:20,770

with they're parasitic they they get

1530

01:15:25,890 --> 01:15:24,040

information from the host and sometimes

1531

01:15:27,990 --> 01:15:25,900

that information is interactive with the

1532

01:15:28,500 --> 01:15:28,000

implant or the process that's attached

1533

01:15:32,220 --> 01:15:28,510

to it

1534

01:15:35,310 --> 01:15:32,230

and as a result information can be

1535

01:15:39,290 --> 01:15:35,320

uploaded or downloaded to the abductor

1536

01:15:42,180 --> 01:15:39,300

your contacting or taken at a later time

1537

01:15:44,070 --> 01:15:42,190

it's kind of like almost like a

1538

01:15:48,570 --> 01:15:44,080

biological recorder so to speak but you

1539

01:15:50,700 --> 01:15:48,580

know the biological recorder of certain

1540

01:15:52,440 --> 01:15:50,710

kinds of information one of the things

1541

01:15:56,520 --> 01:15:52,450

that bothers me the most is some of the

1542

01:15:59,040 --> 01:15:56,530

things we've found that that is this

1543

01:16:01,290 --> 01:15:59,050

suggestive it's not science but it's

1544

01:16:03,080 --> 01:16:01,300

suggestive of some of these people

1545

01:16:04,970 --> 01:16:03,090

having altered levels of

1546

01:16:08,730 --> 01:16:04,980

neurotransmitters like serotonin

1547

01:16:12,600 --> 01:16:08,740

dopamine potassium anybody that tampers

1548

01:16:14,550 --> 01:16:12,610

with your syrup your your literally your

1549

01:16:16,890 --> 01:16:14,560

neurotransmitters they decide whether

1550

01:16:20,210 --> 01:16:16,900

you're happy sad gladder sore suicidal

1551

01:16:24,660 --> 01:16:20,220

they decide that you don't get to say

1552

01:16:26,550 --> 01:16:24,670

dad could any of them be a tracking

1553

01:16:28,620 --> 01:16:26,560

device I mean that's one of the first

1554

01:16:31,410 --> 01:16:28,630

things that anybody would assume that

1555

01:16:33,840 --> 01:16:31,420

this is what is going on is it is that a

1556

01:16:36,030 --> 01:16:33,850

possibility too as well yeah anything is

1557

01:16:38,040 --> 01:16:36,040

a possibility we've not found that to be

1558

01:16:39,750 --> 01:16:38,050

true they already know who you're at I

1559

01:16:41,700 --> 01:16:39,760

mean how do you get the implant in to

1560

01:16:42,840 --> 01:16:41,710

begin with right right no fillers they

1561

01:16:46,110 --> 01:16:42,850

know where you're at they're following

1562

01:16:47,220 --> 01:16:46,120

your family lineage it's a it's a it's a

1563

01:16:50,880 --> 01:16:47,230

famille respond

1564

01:16:52,709 --> 01:16:50,890

there they're looking at you and or one

1565

01:16:54,870 --> 01:16:52,719

or two of the people in your lineage and

1566

01:16:56,430 --> 01:16:54,880

have been for quite a while if you're

1567

01:16:58,470 --> 01:16:56,440

really an abductor real abductee or

1568

01:17:00,150 --> 01:16:58,480

contactee that's just part of the

1569

01:17:03,209 --> 01:17:00,160

program now they run different programs

1570

01:17:06,270 --> 01:17:03,219

on people and that's why some people say

1571

01:17:08,400 --> 01:17:06,280

Oh Mike's purses are wonderful and they

1572

01:17:10,620 --> 01:17:08,410

may be mm-hmm and some of them say the

1573

01:17:12,330 --> 01:17:10,630

same thing and yet whenever you work

1574

01:17:14,430 --> 01:17:12,340

with them they're screaming their head

1575

01:17:18,060 --> 01:17:14,440

off you know that it wasn't exactly what

1576

01:17:22,560 --> 01:17:18,070

they expected right but the point is

1577

01:17:26,010 --> 01:17:22,570

that these people are selected for a

1578

01:17:28,160 --> 01:17:26,020

particular reasons in my view and this

1579

01:17:32,910 --> 01:17:28,170

has been going on for a long time and

1580

01:17:35,189 --> 01:17:32,920

the the alien the the Grail is an

1581

01:17:38,430 --> 01:17:35,199

example the little guy and the doctor

1582

01:17:41,640 --> 01:17:38,440

type so to speak these guys are just

1583

01:17:43,320 --> 01:17:41,650

doing what they're told they're some

1584

01:17:46,500 --> 01:17:43,330

somebody's calling the shots in other

1585

01:17:47,970 --> 01:17:46,510

words sometimes many abductees and this

1586

01:17:50,490 --> 01:17:47,980

is gonna bother some of your people out

1587

01:17:53,430 --> 01:17:50,500

there many abductees will talk about

1588

01:17:57,540 --> 01:17:53,440

being scared beyond understanding others

1589

01:17:59,700 --> 01:17:57,550

will talk about being thrilled beyond

1590

01:18:02,490 --> 01:17:59,710

understanding some of them sexually

1591

01:18:05,990 --> 01:18:02,500

aroused to incredible Heights and so on

1592

01:18:09,680 --> 01:18:06,000

and so on and so on these are passions

1593

01:18:11,250 --> 01:18:09,690

that these the grey has been ordered to

1594

01:18:14,820 --> 01:18:11,260

bring back

1595

01:18:18,240 --> 01:18:14,830

he's like a tape recorder again like a

1596

01:18:20,669 --> 01:18:18,250

walking biological tape recorder and he

1597

01:18:24,120 --> 01:18:20,679

records that and in my opinion based on

1598

01:18:25,500 --> 01:18:24,130

what I think I know this is played back

1599

01:18:28,380 --> 01:18:25,510

for somebody who lives in the hexagonal

1600

01:18:29,790 --> 01:18:28,390

tube and once he's finished with it in a

1601

01:18:33,810 --> 01:18:29,800

few months he'll send them back to go

1602

01:18:37,800 --> 01:18:33,820

get more whatever that is that's a scary

1603

01:18:40,800 --> 01:18:37,810

thought isn't it it is I mean if it

1604

01:18:44,580 --> 01:18:40,810

sounds almost too clinical and routine

1605

01:18:46,979 --> 01:18:44,590

and we you know I talked about tagging

1606

01:18:50,209 --> 01:18:46,989

of animals earlier and the way that we

1607

01:18:52,290 --> 01:18:50,219

go and research you know go look at a

1608

01:18:55,709 --> 01:18:52,300

when I was growing up I had a

1609

01:18:57,220 --> 01:18:55,719

Smithsonian research lab a couple of

1610

01:19:01,120 --> 01:18:57,230

blocks from my house

1611

01:19:03,370 --> 01:19:01,130

and it was a peer and they had and you

1612

01:19:06,310 --> 01:19:03,380

could go in and check it out but it was

1613

01:19:08,980 --> 01:19:06,320

one of their research facilities down in

1614

01:19:10,900 --> 01:19:08,990

the Pacific Ocean and what do they have

1615

01:19:13,810 --> 01:19:10,910

in there they have samples they have

1616

01:19:16,180 --> 01:19:13,820

tanks everywhere they have fish implant

1617

01:19:18,730 --> 01:19:16,190

life and they're studying and and you

1618

01:19:20,830 --> 01:19:18,740

know well it's just a gig

1619

01:19:25,480 --> 01:19:20,840

now those fish that are in there the

1620

01:19:28,560 --> 01:19:25,490

plant life were all abducted they were

1621

01:19:31,980 --> 01:19:28,570

all abducted and we don't have any

1622

01:19:34,840 --> 01:19:31,990

morality issues with doing that we don't

1623

01:19:36,250 --> 01:19:34,850

you know so you're absolutely right it's

1624

01:19:39,340 --> 01:19:36,260

a frightening thought if they're just

1625

01:19:42,520 --> 01:19:39,350

doing their gig and that's just it just

1626  
01:19:44,680 --> 01:19:42,530  
blows my mind if we set what what do we

1627  
01:19:47,650 --> 01:19:44,690  
do Darryl we do exactly the same thing

1628  
01:19:51,400 --> 01:19:47,660  
don't we well I think I think it's

1629  
01:19:54,490 --> 01:19:51,410  
different and I'll give me an example a

1630  
01:19:56,950 --> 01:19:54,500  
lady asked me one time she said she said

1631  
01:20:00,610 --> 01:19:56,960  
now we do exactly the same thing and I

1632  
01:20:03,370 --> 01:20:00,620  
said okay I said so if we implant a bear

1633  
01:20:05,530 --> 01:20:03,380  
or a lion he roars and everything that's

1634  
01:20:07,390 --> 01:20:05,540  
okay because he's an animal and that's

1635  
01:20:09,610 --> 01:20:07,400  
all there is to it she said right and I

1636  
01:20:11,170 --> 01:20:09,620  
said well if the bearer lion wakes up

1637  
01:20:12,880 --> 01:20:11,180  
and injures one of us is that still okay

1638  
01:20:15,880 --> 01:20:12,890

and she said of course it is he's just

1639

01:20:17,080 --> 01:20:15,890

an animal and I said okay that's have

1640

01:20:20,950 --> 01:20:17,090

you fallen into my trap

1641

01:20:24,450 --> 01:20:20,960

she's what strap is that I said you're

1642

01:20:28,000 --> 01:20:24,460

equating them to us and me to the animal

1643

01:20:31,390 --> 01:20:28,010

now if I program myself to wake up at

1644

01:20:34,300 --> 01:20:31,400

the appropriate time and cause grievous

1645

01:20:36,700 --> 01:20:34,310

harm or whatever I choose to do to them

1646

01:20:38,500 --> 01:20:36,710

is that okay with you she said no that's

1647

01:20:39,940 --> 01:20:38,510

awful and that's that you just told me I

1648

01:20:42,490 --> 01:20:39,950

was an animal I could do anything I

1649

01:20:44,950 --> 01:20:42,500

wanted I'm just an animal I said isn't

1650

01:20:46,480 --> 01:20:44,960

it interesting that you apply a double

1651  
01:20:51,300 --> 01:20:46,490  
standard to humans but when it comes to

1652  
01:20:57,690 --> 01:20:55,210  
mmm-hmm see that's why you're a-- that's

1653  
01:21:01,450 --> 01:20:57,700  
why that's why you're in law enforcement

1654  
01:21:06,220 --> 01:21:01,460  
right there that that's a yeah I guess

1655  
01:21:09,250 --> 01:21:06,230  
I'm forced into saying okay but I when

1656  
01:21:10,150 --> 01:21:09,260  
you say it like that I didn't want to

1657  
01:21:13,600 --> 01:21:10,160  
ask you this

1658  
01:21:17,170 --> 01:21:13,610  
when it comes to the purpose of implants

1659  
01:21:19,660 --> 01:21:17,180  
if you remove an implant which you have

1660  
01:21:21,310 --> 01:21:19,670  
done you've removed implants does ET

1661  
01:21:23,470 --> 01:21:21,320  
know that that plant implant has been

1662  
01:21:26,110 --> 01:21:23,480  
removed and can they now track it in

1663  
01:21:28,630 --> 01:21:26,120

other words they they see you driving

1664

01:21:31,150 --> 01:21:28,640

all over Texas with an implant or flying

1665

01:21:34,000 --> 01:21:31,160

across the world with an implant you've

1666

01:21:36,100 --> 01:21:34,010

just removed from somebody do they now

1667

01:21:40,030 --> 01:21:36,110

know that it's been removed and do they

1668

01:21:43,630 --> 01:21:40,040

know where it is the answer is yes yes

1669

01:21:45,520 --> 01:21:43,640

and no no yes yes because they do know

1670

01:21:47,950 --> 01:21:45,530

the next time they pick you up they will

1671

01:21:50,530 --> 01:21:47,960

know that the the object is missing

1672

01:21:53,130 --> 01:21:50,540

right they check okay the next thing

1673

01:21:55,930 --> 01:21:53,140

they do is access the abductees memory

1674

01:21:58,020 --> 01:21:55,940

bank so to speak and try to find out

1675

01:22:01,900 --> 01:21:58,030

where it went who got it and so on and

1676

01:22:03,010 --> 01:22:01,910

sometimes my little face will show up in

1677

01:22:06,190 --> 01:22:03,020

their little memory bank and they'll

1678

01:22:07,810 --> 01:22:06,200

realize oh that guy again 25 times in a

1679

01:22:11,710 --> 01:22:07,820

row right right

1680

01:22:15,130 --> 01:22:11,720

so that's kind of funny but the in one

1681

01:22:17,320 --> 01:22:15,140

case one of my abductees had a

1682

01:22:20,170 --> 01:22:17,330

testicular implant it was a horrific

1683

01:22:25,120 --> 01:22:20,180

event it's an incredible event but the

1684

01:22:27,970 --> 01:22:25,130

bottom line is for him is that the they

1685

01:22:30,310 --> 01:22:27,980

cut him in the scrotum and they didn't

1686

01:22:31,600 --> 01:22:30,320

tell him oh this won't hurt and or you

1687

01:22:34,210 --> 01:22:31,610

know whatever suggestion they should

1688

01:22:38,800 --> 01:22:34,220

have given him and he's a real big guy

1689

01:22:40,660 --> 01:22:38,810

he hid that the alien boss the the

1690

01:22:43,000 --> 01:22:40,670

larger one that was in charge the doctor

1691

01:22:45,580 --> 01:22:43,010

type knocked him cold as a wedge which

1692

01:22:47,320 --> 01:22:45,590

tells us a lot about his neurology slid

1693

01:22:50,050 --> 01:22:47,330

him across the 12 foot floor of that

1694

01:22:51,130 --> 01:22:50,060

craft and the little guys to come

1695

01:22:52,540 --> 01:22:51,140

running in they don't know what to do

1696

01:22:54,610 --> 01:22:52,550

they're freaking out completely because

1697

01:22:57,160 --> 01:22:54,620

and the guy doesn't realize at this

1698

01:23:00,010 --> 01:22:57,170

point he's in charge of the craft and he

1699

01:23:02,920 --> 01:23:00,020

doesn't even know it this was just

1700

01:23:05,650 --> 01:23:02,930

amazing stuff right anyway they finally

1701  
01:23:08,290 --> 01:23:05,660  
get him off the craft and so on and he

1702  
01:23:10,330 --> 01:23:08,300  
finds this testicular implant hanging

1703  
01:23:13,210 --> 01:23:10,340  
out of his scrotum he pulls on it gets

1704  
01:23:18,460 --> 01:23:13,220  
it out and he nearly passes out he hides

1705  
01:23:21,040 --> 01:23:18,470  
it in a little jar full of metal filings

1706  
01:23:23,469 --> 01:23:21,050  
puts a magnet on top of it and tapes it

1707  
01:23:29,169 --> 01:23:23,479  
with duct

1708  
01:23:30,729 --> 01:23:29,179  
and hides it for 22 years but the alien

1709  
01:23:33,279 --> 01:23:30,739  
they're still looking for it and that

1710  
01:23:35,819 --> 01:23:33,289  
later 22 years later in an abduction he

1711  
01:23:39,459 --> 01:23:35,829  
made a seriously dumb mistake of

1712  
01:23:40,839 --> 01:23:39,469  
laughing in his self you know it's too

1713  
01:23:42,549 --> 01:23:40,849

bad they don't know where that implants

1714

01:23:44,850 --> 01:23:42,559

at and this Nordic looks over at him and

1715

01:23:49,270 --> 01:23:44,860

they got him the next day

1716

01:23:51,399 --> 01:23:49,280

did you see the implant I did not see it

1717

01:23:53,410 --> 01:23:51,409

I knew about it because we've seen this

1718

01:23:56,439 --> 01:23:53,420

sort of thing before

1719

01:23:57,939 --> 01:23:56,449

but the the fact is that the implant had

1720

01:23:59,830 --> 01:23:57,949

already been destroyed and and they

1721

01:24:03,069 --> 01:23:59,840

didn't know that because the building

1722

01:24:06,790 --> 01:24:03,079

had burnt down his father's building so

1723

01:24:07,899 --> 01:24:06,800

to have a little fun with them and they

1724

01:24:09,489 --> 01:24:07,909

tortured him to try to get the

1725

01:24:13,180 --> 01:24:09,499

information I mean they literally I saw

1726

01:24:14,589 --> 01:24:13,190

the the burn marks on his chest but he

1727

01:24:16,350 --> 01:24:14,599

hooked apparently some wires up to him

1728

01:24:20,080 --> 01:24:16,360

and they really worked him over

1729

01:24:21,699 --> 01:24:20,090

anyway he he looked at me and laughed he

1730

01:24:23,199 --> 01:24:21,709

said you know that alien hunter

1731

01:24:25,419 --> 01:24:23,209

self-defense stuff you taught me and I

1732

01:24:27,850 --> 01:24:25,429

said yeah he said it works and that's

1733

01:24:31,629 --> 01:24:27,860

what do you mean he said they think it

1734

01:24:34,989 --> 01:24:31,639

burnt in that they think they think that

1735

01:24:37,270 --> 01:24:34,999

you have the implant now could I told

1736

01:24:40,899 --> 01:24:37,280

him you did I didn't tell him where it

1737

01:24:43,149 --> 01:24:40,909

was that kids real sense humor hey could

1738

01:24:46,870 --> 01:24:43,159

some of these implants we got to take a

1739

01:24:49,209 --> 01:24:46,880

break here in about five minutes because

1740

01:24:52,449 --> 01:24:49,219

some of these implants be our own you

1741

01:24:55,299 --> 01:24:52,459

know military implant oh I'm always

1742

01:24:57,660 --> 01:24:55,309

looking for that there's every

1743

01:24:59,739 --> 01:24:57,670

possibility that we'll run into

1744

01:25:04,270 --> 01:24:59,749

something military or something

1745

01:25:06,640 --> 01:25:04,280

corporate the I mentioned this in 1992

1746

01:25:09,479 --> 01:25:06,650

when I did my presentation at john muir

1747

01:25:11,979 --> 01:25:09,489

medical hospital i said in my opinion

1748

01:25:14,250 --> 01:25:11,989

the implants that were gonna find the

1749

01:25:16,149 --> 01:25:14,260

alien ones will have no signs of

1750

01:25:18,580 --> 01:25:16,159

technology and i went through all of

1751

01:25:21,040 --> 01:25:18,590

that and they were just stunned at that

1752

01:25:23,589 --> 01:25:21,050

statement and i said if we find a

1753

01:25:26,169 --> 01:25:23,599

specific technology like not listed some

1754

01:25:28,449 --> 01:25:26,179

things I said this undoubtedly will be

1755

01:25:30,759 --> 01:25:28,459

this human or a corporate signature or

1756

01:25:32,709 --> 01:25:30,769

military type signature so to speak

1757

01:25:35,350 --> 01:25:32,719

right this is gonna be human no question

1758

01:25:37,089 --> 01:25:35,360

so I said we're looking for that as well

1759

01:25:38,500 --> 01:25:37,099

we haven't found them yet

1760

01:25:41,049 --> 01:25:38,510

but we found some stuff that we

1761

01:25:43,659 --> 01:25:41,059

certainly are looking at and find

1762

01:25:46,839 --> 01:25:43,669

fascinating but again this stuff takes a

1763

01:25:50,560 --> 01:25:46,849

it takes money to do this stuff and I

1764

01:25:52,149 --> 01:25:50,570

don't you know I'm not a conspiracy guy

1765

01:25:53,229 --> 01:25:52,159

but I'm telling you I'll just they're

1766

01:25:55,209 --> 01:25:53,239

just a lot of people I don't want

1767

01:26:00,009 --> 01:25:55,219

working on my team so to speak right

1768

01:26:02,919 --> 01:26:00,019

well of course now have you ever been in

1769

01:26:07,029 --> 01:26:02,929

possession of an implant and then

1770

01:26:09,040 --> 01:26:07,039

suddenly had a visitor either men and

1771

01:26:11,529 --> 01:26:09,050

black out in front or maybe some kind of

1772

01:26:15,369 --> 01:26:11,539

craft over your house or been followed

1773

01:26:17,979 --> 01:26:15,379

where they know that you have something

1774

01:26:20,889 --> 01:26:17,989

in your possession I only had that

1775

01:26:24,759 --> 01:26:20,899

happen one time and I was in Washington

1776

01:26:27,159 --> 01:26:24,769

State at a conference and I was at a

1777

01:26:29,139 --> 01:26:27,169

friend of Mines home that was letting me

1778

01:26:32,489 --> 01:26:29,149

stay there for the instead of spending a

1779

01:26:34,719 --> 01:26:32,499

lot of money on hotels and stuff so and

1780

01:26:37,479 --> 01:26:34,729

they were house watching somewhere else

1781

01:26:40,750 --> 01:26:37,489

so I got to stay at their place and I

1782

01:26:43,209 --> 01:26:40,760

had the most ominous feeling and I

1783

01:26:45,849 --> 01:26:43,219

hadn't had that feeling since I was 17

1784

01:26:47,979 --> 01:26:45,859

years old and that's a feeling whenever

1785

01:26:50,529 --> 01:26:47,989

they're present when they're close and

1786

01:26:52,770 --> 01:26:50,539

you can sense it you will know it as

1787

01:26:56,770 --> 01:26:52,780

soon as they're there you will know it's

1788

01:26:58,750 --> 01:26:56,780

unmistakable and I looked over next

1789

01:27:00,489 --> 01:26:58,760

month the bed and I realized that that

1790

01:27:03,569 --> 01:27:00,499

whatever it was somebody was listed in

1791

01:27:06,129 --> 01:27:03,579

out there was sitting in that box and I

1792

01:27:07,750 --> 01:27:06,139

waited them out for a long time that

1793

01:27:11,199 --> 01:27:07,760

night because I wasn't going to go to

1794

01:27:12,399 --> 01:27:11,209

sleep and but there was something in the

1795

01:27:14,529 --> 01:27:12,409

box that they wanted and it was

1796

01:27:18,069 --> 01:27:14,539

something very specific and everything

1797

01:27:22,259 --> 01:27:18,079

was there in the morning but again they

1798

01:27:25,479 --> 01:27:22,269

also know the penalty if I catch you

1799

01:27:27,939 --> 01:27:25,489

like I said about the lion mm-hmm it's

1800

01:27:28,629 --> 01:27:27,949

gonna be real unfortunate well this is

1801

01:27:32,589 --> 01:27:28,639

the thing

1802

01:27:35,080 --> 01:27:32,599

I'll tell the audience one of why not it

1803

01:27:41,639 --> 01:27:35,090

was Darrell and I looked at him and I

1804

01:27:47,020 --> 01:27:45,219

you didn't answer me you just gave me

1805

01:27:48,549 --> 01:27:47,030

this look and I was like I think you

1806

01:27:50,020 --> 01:27:48,559

said something like you don't want to

1807

01:27:53,709 --> 01:27:50,030

find out

1808

01:27:57,040 --> 01:27:53,719

you remember that dungeon right yeah I

1809

01:27:58,149 --> 01:27:57,050

was on a TV show one time and my Gibbs

1810

01:28:00,250 --> 01:27:58,159

asked me to

1811

01:28:01,479 --> 01:28:00,260

they said you're licensed to carry and I

1812

01:28:04,029 --> 01:28:01,489

said yes and I said would you please

1813

01:28:06,100 --> 01:28:04,039

carry on the show one time and I agreed

1814

01:28:08,049 --> 01:28:06,110

but I told him not to tell the other

1815

01:28:09,219 --> 01:28:08,059

actors because it would upset them

1816

01:28:11,919 --> 01:28:09,229

that's funny

1817

01:28:13,899 --> 01:28:11,929

our guest tonight is Derrel Sims the

1818

01:28:15,580 --> 01:28:13,909

Alien Hunter this is fade to black we'll

1819

01:28:17,510 --> 01:28:15,590

be right back more Darryl right after

1820

01:28:24,009 --> 01:28:17,520

this stay with us

1821

01:28:30,879 --> 01:28:26,819

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1822

01:28:33,160 --> 01:28:30,889

you're listening to fade to black always

1823

01:28:36,009 --> 01:28:33,170

on the edge of the hottest alternative

1824

01:28:56,379 --> 01:28:36,019

talk chilly church with fade to black

1825

01:28:59,770 --> 01:28:56,389

stay GRA radio.com gains earthquakes

1826

01:29:02,259 --> 01:28:59,780

wildfires this year we've experienced

1827

01:29:04,540 --> 01:29:02,269

more than our fair share this is Jimmy

1828

01:29:06,879 --> 01:29:04,550

Church of fade to black and last month I

1829

01:29:09,069 --> 01:29:06,889

decided to make sure my family does not

1830

01:29:11,790 --> 01:29:09,079

have to worry about food should we get

1831

01:29:14,680 --> 01:29:11,800

caught in a real emergency situation

1832

01:29:16,509 --> 01:29:14,690

introducing Humana a healthy storable

1833

01:29:18,430 --> 01:29:16,519

product that tastes so good that you'll

1834

01:29:20,979 --> 01:29:18,440

want to eat it every day instead of just

1835

01:29:23,020 --> 01:29:20,989

during those times of duress all new

1836

01:29:26,560 --> 01:29:23,030

manna products have a 25 year shelf life

1837

01:29:29,140 --> 01:29:26,570

our msg and GMO free no preservatives

1838

01:29:31,060 --> 01:29:29,150

and are made in America with the new

1839

01:29:32,890 --> 01:29:31,070

manna pack in your home you'll be able

1840

01:29:35,439 --> 01:29:32,900

to sleep at night knowing that you've

1841

01:29:38,620 --> 01:29:35,449

protected your family not only have I

1842

01:29:40,720 --> 01:29:38,630

tasted and tested I own it now you can

1843

01:29:42,939 --> 01:29:40,730

too just click on the new manna banner

1844

01:29:44,799 --> 01:29:42,949

on Jimmy Church radio.com and use the

1845

01:29:47,229 --> 01:29:44,809

promo code Jimmy when you order in

1846

01:29:49,229 --> 01:29:47,239

addition to a discount we'll send you an

1847

01:29:53,229 --> 01:29:49,239

autograph fade to black t-shirt

1848

01:29:54,759 --> 01:29:53,239

seriously gobekli tepe do you worry a

1849

01:29:57,149 --> 01:29:54,769

lot whether you're a college student

1850

01:29:59,649 --> 01:29:57,159

busy professional parent or grandparent

1851

01:30:01,720 --> 01:29:59,659

ongoing stress and elevated levels of

1852

01:30:03,790 --> 01:30:01,730

the stress hormone cortisol can rob your

1853

01:30:06,009 --> 01:30:03,800

memory your health and your future

1854

01:30:08,020 --> 01:30:06,019

now you can combat the effects of stress

1855

01:30:09,970 --> 01:30:08,030

and anxiety while improving your memory

1856

01:30:12,069 --> 01:30:09,980

and recall at the same time with the

1857

01:30:13,839 --> 01:30:12,079

dietary supplement calm and clever

1858

01:30:15,970 --> 01:30:13,849

studies show that the ingredients in

1859

01:30:18,279 --> 01:30:15,980

common clever reduce cortisol by as much

1860

01:30:19,899 --> 01:30:18,289

as 30 percent in one to two weeks call

1861

01:30:23,030 --> 01:30:19,909

one eight hundred seven five eight eight

1862

01:30:26,840 --> 01:30:23,040

seven four six or calm and clever calm

1863

01:30:34,580 --> 01:30:26,850

you listen to us and we listen to you so

1864

01:30:36,740 --> 01:30:34,590

does the CIA jgr a radio.com hey folks

1865

01:30:38,960 --> 01:30:36,750

CBD is the home run hitter for health

1866

01:30:41,570 --> 01:30:38,970

right now why you ask because of what it

1867

01:30:43,190 --> 01:30:41,580

does for the body unfortunately I can't

1868

01:30:44,840 --> 01:30:43,200

tell you all about the benefits you know

1869

01:30:47,540 --> 01:30:44,850

there's reasons do your due diligence

1870

01:30:50,150 --> 01:30:47,550

and log on to ancient life oil com

1871

01:30:52,160 --> 01:30:50,160

that's ancient life oil calm angel life

1872

01:30:54,260 --> 01:30:52,170

oil uses organic ingredients and is

1873

01:30:57,130 --> 01:30:54,270

blended in coconut oil for some of the

1874

01:30:59,930 --> 01:30:57,140

best benefits legal in 50 states and

1875

01:31:04,810 --> 01:30:59,940

non-psychoactive log on to ancient life

1876

01:31:07,610 --> 01:31:04,820

oil calm that's ancient life oil calm

1877

01:31:11,560 --> 01:31:07,620

you are listening to fade to black with

1878

01:31:14,930 --> 01:31:11,570

Jenny Church on the game changer Network

1879

01:31:17,810 --> 01:31:14,940

hi I'm Lisa Vance you're listening to

1880

01:31:20,630 --> 01:31:17,820

Jimmy Church this is a revolution the

1881

01:31:27,970 --> 01:31:20,640

revolution will not be televised the

1882

01:31:27,980 --> 01:32:05,879

[Music]

1883

01:32:11,859 --> 01:32:08,169

welcome back fete black Camaro Street

1884

01:32:14,589 --> 01:32:11,869

Church follow me on Twitter very simple

1885

01:32:17,740 --> 01:32:14,599

at J Church radio this portion of the

1886

01:32:20,470 --> 01:32:17,750

broadcast is brought to you by River

1887

01:32:22,660 --> 01:32:20,480

moon coffee makers of the fade to black

1888

01:32:24,700 --> 01:32:22,670

blend just go to the River Moon coffee

1889

01:32:27,220 --> 01:32:24,710

banner over at Jimmy Church radio calm

1890

01:32:32,290 --> 01:32:27,230

great Christmas gift use the promo code

1891

01:32:34,209 --> 01:32:32,300

f2b blend for 15% off of your order our

1892

01:32:34,540 --> 01:32:34,219

guest tonight as Derrel Sims the Alien

1893

01:32:37,990 --> 01:32:34,550

Hunter

1894

01:32:42,270 --> 01:32:38,000

and Daryl is there I'm gonna ask you two

1895

01:32:46,209 --> 01:32:42,280

basic questions here is there a typical

1896

01:32:52,919 --> 01:32:46,219

type of implant are you seeing the same

1897

01:32:55,800 --> 01:32:52,929

types of devices the answer is kind of

1898

01:33:00,310 --> 01:32:55,810

the things that we found in people are

1899

01:33:03,700 --> 01:33:00,320

multi varied overall however the stories

1900

01:33:06,520 --> 01:33:03,710

that we hear and some of the evidence we

1901

01:33:09,250 --> 01:33:06,530

see is kind of consistent in other words

1902

01:33:11,250 --> 01:33:09,260

a little silver sphere that was inserted

1903

01:33:15,959 --> 01:33:11,260

in the nasal passage like it was in my

1904

01:33:18,669 --> 01:33:15,969

my nose when I was 12 years old in 1960

1905

01:33:23,919 --> 01:33:18,679

that's a good example and we hear that

1906

01:33:27,010 --> 01:33:23,929

one quite a bit the the little girl that

1907

01:33:29,200 --> 01:33:27,020

I found with in her in that case she had

1908

01:33:31,030 --> 01:33:29,210

four of them in her nasal passage and

1909

01:33:35,500 --> 01:33:31,040

they were the size of pinheads they were

1910

01:33:38,620 --> 01:33:35,510

so small very a metallurgist at a major

1911

01:33:40,689 --> 01:33:38,630

university was most intrigued by those

1912

01:33:43,660 --> 01:33:40,699

metal implants and he said they look

1913

01:33:44,770 --> 01:33:43,670

like a little tiny moon with craters and

1914

01:33:47,200 --> 01:33:44,780

everything he said what do you think

1915

01:33:49,540 --> 01:33:47,210

they did with these things and I said

1916

01:33:51,970 --> 01:33:49,550

well for lack of a better term let's

1917

01:33:54,010 --> 01:33:51,980

call it medication that's not what it is

1918

01:33:58,570 --> 01:33:54,020

but whatever it is they're putting on

1919

01:34:01,600 --> 01:33:58,580

that some of the depths of the crater so

1920

01:34:03,430 --> 01:34:01,610

to speak we'll have more of the chemical

1921

01:34:07,000 --> 01:34:03,440

or medical or whatever it is they're

1922

01:34:09,939 --> 01:34:07,010

feeding this person and and eventually

1923

01:34:11,260 --> 01:34:09,949

when that wears off or out then the PERT

1924

01:34:14,140 --> 01:34:11,270

there's the implants are so small

1925

01:34:15,280 --> 01:34:14,150

they'll sneeze and sneeze to the

1926

01:34:17,890 --> 01:34:15,290

mountain they won't even notice they

1927

01:34:19,209 --> 01:34:17,900

were ever there but fortunately the

1928

01:34:19,780 --> 01:34:19,219

little girl did know because she

1929

01:34:21,610 --> 01:34:19,790

remembered

1930

01:34:23,500 --> 01:34:21,620

the little funny man with the large

1931

01:34:26,430 --> 01:34:23,510

black eyes that put them in her nose on

1932

01:34:31,720 --> 01:34:26,440

two different occasions eight of them

1933

01:34:38,230 --> 01:34:31,730

the recent case in India are there any

1934

01:34:39,700 --> 01:34:38,240

updates on that there again since I just

1935

01:34:41,860 --> 01:34:39,710

started working with this university I

1936

01:34:45,460 --> 01:34:41,870

think the answer is gonna be yes pretty

1937

01:34:49,930 --> 01:34:45,470

soon and when there is I will call you

1938

01:34:50,500 --> 01:34:49,940

and I mean who do I ever call right fade

1939

01:34:54,070 --> 01:34:50,510

to black

1940

01:34:57,100 --> 01:34:54,080

right sir vo I'll call you and we'll

1941

01:35:00,370 --> 01:34:57,110

break it right here how how is she doing

1942

01:35:05,170 --> 01:35:00,380

and how how's her family doing she's

1943

01:35:08,620 --> 01:35:05,180

doing fine her family had a horrific

1944

01:35:12,100 --> 01:35:08,630

event the night of the the night after

1945

01:35:14,230 --> 01:35:12,110

the implant surgery the aliens thought

1946

01:35:19,450 --> 01:35:14,240

she was going to get the implant removed

1947

01:35:22,060 --> 01:35:19,460

the next day so did I the the next when

1948

01:35:24,430 --> 01:35:22,070

I got there late that night in India

1949

01:35:25,930 --> 01:35:24,440

they said oh by the way the surgery is

1950

01:35:29,650 --> 01:35:25,940

tomorrow morning at ten o'clock

1951

01:35:31,810 --> 01:35:29,660

hope you're ready it was like 3:00 in

1952

01:35:32,380 --> 01:35:31,820

the morning at the airport right right

1953

01:35:36,010 --> 01:35:32,390

right

1954

01:35:37,870 --> 01:35:36,020

so anyway we did that's way this thing

1955

01:35:39,880 --> 01:35:37,880

went down but the alien thought it was

1956

01:35:44,560 --> 01:35:39,890

going to be the next day everybody did

1957

01:35:50,220 --> 01:35:44,570

and that night after the surgery the

1958

01:35:53,410 --> 01:35:50,230

lady's sister called her from Mumbai and

1959

01:35:56,400 --> 01:35:53,420

with freaking out she said the little

1960

01:35:58,780 --> 01:35:56,410

and she called him the the monkey people

1961

01:36:01,660 --> 01:35:58,790

they're beating on the the lift the

1962

01:36:02,920 --> 01:36:01,670

that's the elevator and they're

1963

01:36:05,740 --> 01:36:02,930

screaming you know they're so upset

1964

01:36:07,060 --> 01:36:05,750

because you've got the implant removed

1965

01:36:09,010 --> 01:36:07,070

today that was supposed to happen

1966

01:36:10,600 --> 01:36:09,020

tomorrow so I suspect they were gonna

1967

01:36:12,790 --> 01:36:10,610

try to remove it themselves or do

1968

01:36:15,640 --> 01:36:12,800

something in fear in some way or get her

1969

01:36:18,370 --> 01:36:15,650

to change her mind or something so she's

1970

01:36:20,980 --> 01:36:18,380

okay but the family was rather

1971

01:36:23,560 --> 01:36:20,990

distraught by that event because the

1972

01:36:27,970 --> 01:36:23,570

family is inextricably tied to the

1973

01:36:31,390 --> 01:36:27,980

monkey people that the alien uses the

1974

01:36:33,490 --> 01:36:31,400

monkey god of in India is the image that

1975

01:36:37,990 --> 01:36:33,500

they use for themselves

1976

01:36:38,770 --> 01:36:38,000

to them the implant did you have

1977

01:36:41,830 --> 01:36:38,780

problems

1978

01:36:44,380 --> 01:36:41,840

what are you doing customs right yeah I

1979

01:36:47,860 --> 01:36:44,390

mean I'm not being you know I don't want

1980

01:36:49,620 --> 01:36:47,870

to be cavalier here but well two quick

1981

01:36:52,780 --> 01:36:49,630

stories that when I went to England

1982

01:36:55,420 --> 01:36:52,790

years ago my wife went with me to

1983

01:36:58,060 --> 01:36:55,430

Liverpool to speak and we went through

1984

01:36:59,880 --> 01:36:58,070

customs and the guy says good morning

1985

01:37:03,190 --> 01:36:59,890

Sam

1986

01:37:04,390 --> 01:37:03,200

you what do you do son and my wife says

1987

01:37:08,350 --> 01:37:04,400

please don't do this

1988

01:37:09,730 --> 01:37:08,360

and I said I'm a beautiful investigator

1989

01:37:12,300 --> 01:37:09,740

looking for medical and scientific

1990

01:37:14,110 --> 01:37:12,310

evidence or less human alien contact

1991

01:37:18,070 --> 01:37:14,120

very good sir

1992

01:37:19,390 --> 01:37:18,080

you may leave right now that was it so

1993

01:37:22,330 --> 01:37:19,400

generally I can get through without a

1994

01:37:25,360 --> 01:37:22,340

problem but the fact is everything I do

1995

01:37:28,540 --> 01:37:25,370

is in such a way that no one would ever

1996

01:37:31,300 --> 01:37:28,550

you you would have to know exactly what

1997

01:37:32,770 --> 01:37:31,310

to look for and where to look for it to

1998

01:37:33,160 --> 01:37:32,780

find it you're not it's just not gonna

1999

01:37:36,520 --> 01:37:33,170

happen

2000

01:37:39,910 --> 01:37:36,530

never has well I guess that's you know

2001  
01:37:42,880 --> 01:37:39,920  
hide in plain sight right I'll be you a

2002  
01:37:44,740 --> 01:37:42,890  
fellow investigator okay go go yeah

2003  
01:37:48,370 --> 01:37:44,750  
that's that's interesting have you ever

2004  
01:37:50,290 --> 01:37:48,380  
been uh I want to come back to the that

2005  
01:37:54,310 --> 01:37:50,300  
part of the implant stuff in a second

2006  
01:37:57,490 --> 01:37:54,320  
but is there a typical place on the body

2007  
01:38:02,020 --> 01:37:57,500  
I know that like this young woman in

2008  
01:38:05,910 --> 01:38:02,030  
India hers was in her shoulder is there

2009  
01:38:09,310 --> 01:38:05,920  
a typical place on the body the fact is

2010  
01:38:13,680 --> 01:38:09,320  
the the reported places where these

2011  
01:38:18,460 --> 01:38:13,690  
occur are actually all over the body the

2012  
01:38:20,530 --> 01:38:18,470  
place if there was a generic place where

2013  
01:38:22,090 --> 01:38:20,540

this could happen generally speaking

2014

01:38:24,310 --> 01:38:22,100

it's going to be in the nasal passage

2015

01:38:27,670 --> 01:38:24,320

and there are good reasons for that

2016

01:38:29,290 --> 01:38:27,680

because the the nasal passage you're so

2017

01:38:31,840 --> 01:38:29,300

close to the brain there are so many

2018

01:38:33,940 --> 01:38:31,850

things that you can access and do mm-hmm

2019

01:38:38,020 --> 01:38:33,950

in that nasal passage it's just too easy

2020

01:38:40,810 --> 01:38:38,030

I mean that's just gross I'm just glad

2021

01:38:47,600 --> 01:38:40,820

you didn't mention you know testicles

2022

01:38:51,740 --> 01:38:47,610

because that was a squirming the

2023

01:38:55,310 --> 01:38:51,750

back to the implants so have you been

2024

01:38:57,710 --> 01:38:55,320

hassled when you've been transporting

2025

01:38:58,790 --> 01:38:57,720

these you know obviously customs comes

2026

01:39:01,370 --> 01:38:58,800

to mind first

2027

01:39:05,540 --> 01:39:01,380

but have you been questioned about you

2028

01:39:08,060 --> 01:39:05,550

know what you're carrying never have and

2029

01:39:10,910 --> 01:39:08,070

I think the main reason is because I

2030

01:39:15,890 --> 01:39:10,920

never carry anything that's of any real

2031

01:39:17,960 --> 01:39:15,900

importance for anybody to see in or

2032

01:39:20,390 --> 01:39:17,970

interesting I've got a bunch of

2033

01:39:22,390 --> 01:39:20,400

questions that I've asked you in the

2034

01:39:25,240 --> 01:39:22,400

past but they're popping up in Twitter

2035

01:39:29,510 --> 01:39:25,250

so I just want to do this really quick

2036

01:39:33,830 --> 01:39:29,520

have you ever met an alien or have you

2037

01:39:35,270 --> 01:39:33,840

had a men and black experience the

2038

01:39:37,810 --> 01:39:35,280

answer the question is of course I met

2039

01:39:41,330 --> 01:39:37,820

an alien I've been abducted since I was

2040

01:39:43,520 --> 01:39:41,340

four years old 1952 and had about ten

2041

01:39:47,870 --> 01:39:43,530

experiences the last one ended quite

2042

01:39:49,370 --> 01:39:47,880

violently at age 17 in which five

2043

01:39:52,730 --> 01:39:49,380

entities showed up in my room

2044

01:39:55,370 --> 01:39:52,740

and they do not show up in any UFO

2045

01:39:59,270 --> 01:39:55,380

literature in other words if the alien

2046

01:40:02,990 --> 01:39:59,280

had a policing agency so to speak

2047

01:40:05,840 --> 01:40:03,000

somebody super in charge solve all the

2048

01:40:07,790 --> 01:40:05,850

problems I would call them the alien SS

2049

01:40:11,120 --> 01:40:07,800

if that were a term I was going to use

2050

01:40:13,370 --> 01:40:11,130

but they're not alien they're far worse

2051  
01:40:14,300 --> 01:40:13,380  
no but do you mean by that X and please

2052  
01:40:17,000 --> 01:40:14,310  
expand on that

2053  
01:40:19,490 --> 01:40:17,010  
well they the beings that showed up in

2054  
01:40:22,310 --> 01:40:19,500  
my last event we're not there to abduct

2055  
01:40:24,800 --> 01:40:22,320  
me and say hello and discuss the earth

2056  
01:40:26,720 --> 01:40:24,810  
and you know the ozone hole and various

2057  
01:40:30,740 --> 01:40:26,730  
things like that they were they were

2058  
01:40:35,420 --> 01:40:30,750  
quite violent and in fact I'm doing a

2059  
01:40:36,350 --> 01:40:35,430  
project right now I'm constructing some

2060  
01:40:38,720 --> 01:40:36,360  
things I don't want to give it away

2061  
01:40:42,050 --> 01:40:38,730  
right now but I'm constructing some

2062  
01:40:43,610 --> 01:40:42,060  
three-dimensional things that I think

2063  
01:40:44,870 --> 01:40:43,620

people are gonna be fascinated with and

2064

01:40:47,120 --> 01:40:44,880

I'm going to show them first of all at

2065

01:40:50,780 --> 01:40:47,130

the conference up in Washington State at

2066

01:40:54,140 --> 01:40:50,790

Johnny Jets conference up there in a

2067

01:40:56,600 --> 01:40:54,150

couple of months and my point in saying

2068

01:40:59,600 --> 01:40:56,610

that is that this stuff which once you

2069

01:41:00,690 --> 01:40:59,610

see it and you're a real abductee it's

2070

01:41:03,240 --> 01:41:00,700

gonna reach out and get

2071

01:41:04,590 --> 01:41:03,250

I mean to tell you is one thing for his

2072

01:41:05,880 --> 01:41:04,600

people to tell you something it's

2073

01:41:08,100 --> 01:41:05,890

another thing you sit there and be

2074

01:41:12,090 --> 01:41:08,110

looking at the very thing that got you

2075

01:41:14,370 --> 01:41:12,100

is there a typical abductee as you've

2076

01:41:17,700 --> 01:41:14,380

accumulated all of this data over the

2077

01:41:20,430 --> 01:41:17,710

years is there is are they looking for

2078

01:41:24,540 --> 01:41:20,440

anything specific I think they are

2079

01:41:27,360 --> 01:41:24,550

looking for very specific things many of

2080

01:41:30,120 --> 01:41:27,370

the people of course want to think that

2081

01:41:32,220 --> 01:41:30,130

they're unique and special in whatever

2082

01:41:34,680 --> 01:41:32,230

you know that the alien chose me because

2083

01:41:38,850 --> 01:41:34,690

I'm so wonderful or whatever and that

2084

01:41:41,670 --> 01:41:38,860

generally is not the case what we have

2085

01:41:46,140 --> 01:41:41,680

come to find out is that the alien seems

2086

01:41:49,160 --> 01:41:46,150

to be interested in your lineage in most

2087

01:41:52,560 --> 01:41:49,170

cases not you but the lineage itself and

2088

01:41:54,060 --> 01:41:52,570

and there again in my opinion and this

2089

01:41:56,910 --> 01:41:54,070

is nothing I can prove it's just

2090

01:42:00,150 --> 01:41:56,920

something I suspect that they're using a

2091

01:42:04,820 --> 01:42:00,160

genetic marker to establish some things

2092

01:42:09,810 --> 01:42:04,830

and they're able to relocate those and

2093

01:42:12,090 --> 01:42:09,820

use that data later even maybe a hundred

2094

01:42:13,770 --> 01:42:12,100

years later after you know very few

2095

01:42:15,120 --> 01:42:13,780

people may be taken in your lineage and

2096

01:42:18,750 --> 01:42:15,130

then all of a sudden you get taken you

2097

01:42:23,220 --> 01:42:18,760

don't know why and so it's just it's

2098

01:42:28,110 --> 01:42:23,230

rather fascinating this I don't know how

2099

01:42:31,080 --> 01:42:28,120

to to to describe it without getting

2100

01:42:34,770 --> 01:42:31,090

into the details of it but but generally

2101  
01:42:36,540 --> 01:42:34,780  
speaking people there there are people

2102  
01:42:37,290 --> 01:42:36,550  
have normal similar experiences to be

2103  
01:42:39,030 --> 01:42:37,300  
sure

2104  
01:42:42,990 --> 01:42:39,040  
I told blood Hopkins one time isn't it

2105  
01:42:44,520 --> 01:42:43,000  
obvious that the alien seems to if an

2106  
01:42:46,350 --> 01:42:44,530  
abductee comes to you and most of the

2107  
01:42:47,640 --> 01:42:46,360  
time I said can they not you almost tell

2108  
01:42:49,590 --> 01:42:47,650  
them what their experience was and he

2109  
01:42:51,990 --> 01:42:49,600  
said sure I see isn't that amazing he

2110  
01:42:55,770 --> 01:42:52,000  
said yeah it's what's your point I said

2111  
01:42:58,200 --> 01:42:55,780  
my point is the alien has habits does

2112  
01:43:00,330 --> 01:42:58,210  
that mean I said the reason you're so

2113  
01:43:03,990 --> 01:43:00,340

easy to catch as an abductee so to speak

2114

01:43:05,310 --> 01:43:04,000

is because you have habits I said you

2115

01:43:07,530 --> 01:43:05,320

know anything about rocky mountain sheep

2116

01:43:09,090 --> 01:43:07,540

beasts what do you mean I said they

2117

01:43:13,080 --> 01:43:09,100

don't basically don't have any habits

2118

01:43:14,340 --> 01:43:13,090

and so if you try to trap them you're

2119

01:43:15,780 --> 01:43:14,350

going to be in for real surprise

2120

01:43:18,870 --> 01:43:15,790

I'm gonna be able to do it they don't

2121

01:43:21,600 --> 01:43:18,880

have any habits I said my point is that

2122

01:43:26,100 --> 01:43:21,610

if you understand trapping and hunting

2123

01:43:29,640 --> 01:43:26,110

as I do you will find that the alien has

2124

01:43:33,360 --> 01:43:29,650

habits as well as you do and you may

2125

01:43:35,840 --> 01:43:33,370

capitalize on those weaknesses or habits

2126  
01:43:38,550 --> 01:43:35,850  
or whatever you want to call them and

2127  
01:43:39,960 --> 01:43:38,560  
therein lies the possibility of greater

2128  
01:43:43,650 --> 01:43:39,970  
evidence or whatever it is you're

2129  
01:43:46,170 --> 01:43:43,660  
looking for I have you know it's part of

2130  
01:43:48,900 --> 01:43:46,180  
my masculine side of me I want to know

2131  
01:43:51,120 --> 01:43:48,910  
the specifics on things and you and I

2132  
01:43:54,600 --> 01:43:51,130  
had a very long conversation one night

2133  
01:43:57,690 --> 01:43:54,610  
about what these implants were made of

2134  
01:43:59,850 --> 01:43:57,700  
you know and I'm specific I want to know

2135  
01:44:05,610 --> 01:43:59,860  
about the metals and things

2136  
01:44:09,270 --> 01:44:05,620  
has there been a specific type of alloy

2137  
01:44:11,700 --> 01:44:09,280  
or metal that was used over and over

2138  
01:44:15,900 --> 01:44:11,710

again that you could identify maybe with

2139

01:44:18,060 --> 01:44:15,910

one specific alien race or is it

2140

01:44:21,240 --> 01:44:18,070

different metals different aliens and

2141

01:44:23,220 --> 01:44:21,250

and nothing consistent a lot of the

2142

01:44:25,380 --> 01:44:23,230

stuff is not consistent in that regard

2143

01:44:27,780 --> 01:44:25,390

and the reason is because number one we

2144

01:44:32,670 --> 01:44:27,790

may not have enough data and the other

2145

01:44:36,180 --> 01:44:32,680

possibility is that many of these

2146

01:44:39,450 --> 01:44:36,190

objects some of them are are ceramic

2147

01:44:42,060 --> 01:44:39,460

like some are plastic like some of them

2148

01:44:44,880 --> 01:44:42,070

appear to be biological some of them are

2149

01:44:48,900 --> 01:44:44,890

metallic some of them are ferrous metal

2150

01:44:51,180 --> 01:44:48,910

and some of them are not are they this

2151

01:44:54,060 --> 01:44:51,190

may sound a little grotesque to the

2152

01:44:57,240 --> 01:44:54,070

audience but just follow me on this if

2153

01:44:59,820 --> 01:44:57,250

an implant or an object is an implant

2154

01:45:04,110 --> 01:44:59,830

has been in somebody's body for any

2155

01:45:06,930 --> 01:45:04,120

length of time then the body I would

2156

01:45:11,480 --> 01:45:06,940

assume is trying to protect itself from

2157

01:45:15,750 --> 01:45:11,490

this thing that is invading the body

2158

01:45:21,270 --> 01:45:15,760

encapsulating it with maybe pus or or a

2159

01:45:23,370 --> 01:45:21,280

calcium calcified trying to cocoon it I

2160

01:45:24,420 --> 01:45:23,380

would assume that that is what is going

2161

01:45:27,600 --> 01:45:24,430

on

2162

01:45:31,680 --> 01:45:27,610

you remove it

2163

01:45:34,290 --> 01:45:31,690

said then do you remove the debris that

2164

01:45:38,280 --> 01:45:34,300

is on the outside to reveal the implant

2165

01:45:41,100 --> 01:45:38,290

or are you x-raying that implant and

2166

01:45:47,189 --> 01:45:41,110

please tell me I'm making sense you are

2167

01:45:50,220 --> 01:45:47,199

making sense the fact is that the the

2168

01:45:52,470 --> 01:45:50,230

object once you locate it

2169

01:45:55,290 --> 01:45:52,480

of course when you see the x-ray you're

2170

01:45:57,229 --> 01:45:55,300

not going to see the cocoon and in some

2171

01:46:02,180 --> 01:45:57,239

of these objects we found that the

2172

01:46:07,620 --> 01:46:02,190

cocoon was very durable very tough and

2173

01:46:10,080 --> 01:46:07,630

and difficult to cut and of course it

2174

01:46:13,320 --> 01:46:10,090

was obvious to any doctors involved that

2175

01:46:16,649 --> 01:46:13,330

that was a biological response as you're

2176  
01:46:18,450 --> 01:46:16,659  
describing an inflammatory response

2177  
01:46:21,600 --> 01:46:18,460  
where the body just protects itself of

2178  
01:46:23,399 --> 01:46:21,610  
walls this thing law in my presentation

2179  
01:46:27,000 --> 01:46:23,409  
two years prior to this first two

2180  
01:46:28,169 --> 01:46:27,010  
surgeries I told them that if the

2181  
01:46:30,050 --> 01:46:28,179  
implants that were going to pull out of

2182  
01:46:32,310 --> 01:46:30,060  
these first two people were real and

2183  
01:46:34,320 --> 01:46:32,320  
alien that there would be no signs of

2184  
01:46:36,959 --> 01:46:34,330  
inflammatory response neither chronic or

2185  
01:46:39,600 --> 01:46:36,969  
acute well of course nobody believed

2186  
01:46:41,850 --> 01:46:39,610  
that the amazing thing is whenever we

2187  
01:46:44,310 --> 01:46:41,860  
removed the objects and it took the the

2188  
01:46:47,100 --> 01:46:44,320

biological containment to the

2189

01:46:48,780 --> 01:46:47,110

pathologist he looks at it says well

2190

01:46:50,729 --> 01:46:48,790

that's a an inflammatory response

2191

01:46:52,410 --> 01:46:50,739

obviously but then he puts it on a

2192

01:46:56,129 --> 01:46:52,420

microscope who tests it and he says oh

2193

01:46:57,240 --> 01:46:56,139

my gosh that's that's a non inflammatory

2194

01:47:00,270 --> 01:46:57,250

response

2195

01:47:02,790 --> 01:47:00,280

that's keratin that's impossible because

2196

01:47:04,620 --> 01:47:02,800

keratin doesn't occur deep inside the

2197

01:47:06,209 --> 01:47:04,630

body next to moment it's impossible they

2198

01:47:07,890 --> 01:47:06,219

said well it did because that's what he

2199

01:47:09,300 --> 01:47:07,900

said I don't care if you got it on film

2200

01:47:11,370 --> 01:47:09,310

I don't care they're 50 doctors present

2201

01:47:13,020 --> 01:47:11,380

it couldn't happen and it didn't happen

2202

01:47:15,840 --> 01:47:13,030

well that's the kind of stuff we like to

2203

01:47:18,270 --> 01:47:15,850

hear it's impossible same thing with the

2204

01:47:23,959 --> 01:47:18,280

metallurgy it's impossible it can't be

2205

01:47:29,520 --> 01:47:26,850

electromagnetic or radio interference

2206

01:47:35,510 --> 01:47:29,530

around one of these is it able to be

2207

01:47:38,570 --> 01:47:35,520

measured we hear this a lot there we

2208

01:47:40,740 --> 01:47:38,580

we've heard all kinds of stories of

2209

01:47:41,130 --> 01:47:40,750

course sometimes when there's not enough

2210

01:47:42,990 --> 01:47:41,140

news

2211

01:47:45,180 --> 01:47:43,000

people will just simply make it up and

2212

01:47:47,850 --> 01:47:45,190

right of course of Panda and then we

2213

01:47:52,460 --> 01:47:47,860

have to get this gets thrown in our face

2214

01:47:54,900 --> 01:47:52,470

the fact is that I don't think that his

2215

01:47:58,590 --> 01:47:54,910

former partner mine Rogers Lear said

2216

01:47:59,940 --> 01:47:58,600

well well what happens is there was a

2217

01:48:03,240 --> 01:47:59,950

crystalline belt around one of these

2218

01:48:06,270 --> 01:48:03,250

implants of Daryl's and we think that

2219

01:48:08,040 --> 01:48:06,280

was a transistor radio you have got to

2220

01:48:14,190 --> 01:48:08,050

be kidding me

2221

01:48:15,390 --> 01:48:14,200

a transistor radio and that is I know no

2222

01:48:18,630 --> 01:48:15,400

that's not even close

2223

01:48:20,400 --> 01:48:18,640

it's no it's you forget that they're not

2224

01:48:22,500 --> 01:48:20,410

they're not you're not gonna hear them

2225

01:48:23,820 --> 01:48:22,510

on your transistor radio it's yeah

2226

01:48:25,910 --> 01:48:23,830

you'll hear them in your head if you

2227

01:48:27,990 --> 01:48:25,920

want if they want or whatever but

2228

01:48:31,440 --> 01:48:28,000

transistor radio thing just doesn't work

2229

01:48:35,450 --> 01:48:31,450

very well do all abductees get an

2230

01:48:38,010 --> 01:48:35,460

implant no the vast majority of people

2231

01:48:39,960 --> 01:48:38,020

get looked at checked over and things

2232

01:48:43,410 --> 01:48:39,970

like that sometimes they'll say it was

2233

01:48:45,960 --> 01:48:43,420

like I was skinned and I will often tell

2234

01:48:50,250 --> 01:48:45,970

them you may have been because the alien

2235

01:48:54,150 --> 01:48:50,260

sees in the infrared the ultraviolet the

2236

01:48:56,070 --> 01:48:54,160

x-ray and the visible light spectrum all

2237

01:48:58,140 --> 01:48:56,080

at the same time right right right

2238

01:49:00,360 --> 01:48:58,150

in fact you probably were scanned and

2239

01:49:01,980 --> 01:49:00,370

they're looking for stuff especially if

2240

01:49:05,010 --> 01:49:01,990

somebody else put it in you and it

2241

01:49:09,380 --> 01:49:05,020

wasn't them so what would be the agenda

2242

01:49:11,640 --> 01:49:09,390

you know you describe this SS type of

2243

01:49:15,210 --> 01:49:11,650

group that was in your room when you

2244

01:49:18,300 --> 01:49:15,220

were 17 what's the agenda for that why

2245

01:49:24,230 --> 01:49:18,310

be violent you know and what you know

2246

01:49:27,990 --> 01:49:24,240

what's the intentions well I never

2247

01:49:31,730 --> 01:49:28,000

explained in detail what happened except

2248

01:49:34,380 --> 01:49:31,740

to one person and that was a girl that I

2249

01:49:40,340 --> 01:49:34,390

knew and dated for a while

2250

01:49:42,870 --> 01:49:40,350

and once I explained her what happened

2251

01:49:46,290 --> 01:49:42,880

she looked at me like a calf looking at

2252

01:49:49,440 --> 01:49:46,300

a new gate and said well you've had this

2253

01:49:51,810 --> 01:49:49,450

terrible terrible experience and I

2254

01:49:53,790 --> 01:49:51,820

realized she doesn't have a clue and and

2255

01:49:54,990 --> 01:49:53,800

she took me to a friend of mine who did

2256

01:49:57,030 --> 01:49:55,000

you have for investigations

2257

01:50:00,180 --> 01:49:57,040

meanwhile I was in high school he was a

2258

01:50:02,970 --> 01:50:00,190

psychologist and he I tell him the story

2259

01:50:04,350 --> 01:50:02,980

and he is just mortified now this is a

2260

01:50:07,560 --> 01:50:04,360

guy believes me UFOs the whole nine

2261

01:50:09,900 --> 01:50:07,570

yards but just stunned because this

2262

01:50:12,420 --> 01:50:09,910

doesn't fit a narrative that the alien

2263

01:50:13,830 --> 01:50:12,430

wants everybody to buy into there were

2264

01:50:15,090 --> 01:50:13,840

aliens from other worlds and we're here

2265

01:50:17,850 --> 01:50:15,100

to save the planet fix the ozone hole

2266

01:50:19,380 --> 01:50:17,860

and we're from Zeta Reticuli or

2267

01:50:21,510 --> 01:50:19,390

someplace out there support you can't

2268

01:50:22,920 --> 01:50:21,520

quite see it but we're out there don't

2269

01:50:24,300 --> 01:50:22,930

worry about it

2270

01:50:27,450 --> 01:50:24,310

the fact is they're actually a lot

2271

01:50:29,460 --> 01:50:27,460

closer and I highly suspect that they're

2272

01:50:32,460 --> 01:50:29,470

not even on the planet and probably

2273

01:50:35,820 --> 01:50:32,470

haven't been for a long time if ever and

2274

01:50:39,420 --> 01:50:35,830

when you how do you respond to those out

2275

01:50:42,570 --> 01:50:39,430

there not only abductees contactees but

2276

01:50:45,360 --> 01:50:42,580

other researchers that say that there

2277

01:50:48,060 --> 01:50:45,370

are no bad aliens that that they are

2278

01:50:50,670 --> 01:50:48,070

only here for the good of man and in

2279

01:50:54,270 --> 01:50:50,680

this planet and you've got it all wrong

2280

01:50:56,880 --> 01:50:54,280

how do you respond to that well my my

2281

01:50:59,160 --> 01:50:56,890

first response to that is I don't care

2282

01:51:01,710 --> 01:50:59,170

what anybody believes it's irrelevant to

2283

01:51:02,610 --> 01:51:01,720

me evidence is what evidence is and it

2284

01:51:04,320 --> 01:51:02,620

doesn't make any difference where you

2285

01:51:06,240 --> 01:51:04,330

like it disagree with it or agree with

2286

01:51:08,910 --> 01:51:06,250

it it doesn't matter it's still what it

2287

01:51:11,040 --> 01:51:08,920

is whoever these guys were from the very

2288

01:51:12,660 --> 01:51:11,050

beginning they still are now they may

2289

01:51:15,000 --> 01:51:12,670

have redecorated themselves and they

2290

01:51:17,280 --> 01:51:15,010

have every culture that they go to they

2291

01:51:21,780 --> 01:51:17,290

put on a different show for every

2292

01:51:23,340 --> 01:51:21,790

different culture and now we're we're

2293

01:51:26,250 --> 01:51:23,350

the new culture and we're so smart

2294

01:51:28,800 --> 01:51:26,260

because we've got a briefcase and a

2295

01:51:30,210 --> 01:51:28,810

laptop instead of a club and uh you know

2296

01:51:32,790 --> 01:51:30,220

and some rocks to toss at each other

2297

01:51:35,010 --> 01:51:32,800

mm-hmm so we're so much smarter and in

2298

01:51:36,360 --> 01:51:35,020

fact is the stories working on us just

2299

01:51:37,950 --> 01:51:36,370

like you did other people in other

2300

01:51:42,570 --> 01:51:37,960

cultures it's just another way to

2301

01:51:44,280 --> 01:51:42,580

reframe the experience to folks it's as

2302

01:51:49,490 --> 01:51:44,290

to whether the aliens are good or bad I

2303

01:51:53,400 --> 01:51:49,500

think let me resize this a little bit

2304

01:51:55,200 --> 01:51:53,410

people are pretty much gonna decide

2305

01:51:57,330 --> 01:51:55,210

whether they're good or bad based on how

2306

01:51:58,350 --> 01:51:57,340

they were treated in other words if you

2307

01:52:01,380 --> 01:51:58,360

feel like you were in the school of

2308

01:52:03,120 --> 01:52:01,390

higher consciousness and uh treated with

2309

01:52:06,120 --> 01:52:03,130

great respect and you're one of the

2310

01:52:07,740 --> 01:52:06,130

chosen and all of that and why far as

2311

01:52:08,939 --> 01:52:07,750

you're concerned they're here to say the

2312

01:52:11,520 --> 01:52:08,949

plant pixels on hold and

2313

01:52:13,109 --> 01:52:11,530

in yay and I'm part of the team however

2314

01:52:16,799 --> 01:52:13,119

if you're on the business end of that

2315

01:52:18,479 --> 01:52:16,809

and you remember it that's not going to

2316

01:52:20,189 --> 01:52:18,489

be the same experience you're not going

2317

01:52:22,919 --> 01:52:20,199

to have but especially when they come

2318

01:52:25,049 --> 01:52:22,929

and get your kids when they get your

2319

01:52:28,049 --> 01:52:25,059

kids the whole world changes I'm telling

2320

01:52:31,410 --> 01:52:28,059

you and that's what changed me from a

2321

01:52:34,020 --> 01:52:31,420

regular dad to an Alien Hunter you get

2322

01:52:36,930 --> 01:52:34,030

my six-year-old kid and then when it's

2323

01:52:39,029 --> 01:52:36,940

over he looks at me and says dad my

2324

01:52:41,600 --> 01:52:39,039

consciousness has been changed I no

2325

01:52:44,609 --> 01:52:41,610

longer care for people like I used to

2326

01:52:48,299 --> 01:52:44,619

that's a pretty scary stuff it is it is

2327

01:52:51,089 --> 01:52:48,309

and you know when we talk about all of

2328

01:52:53,939 --> 01:52:51,099

this and you know the D word right

2329

01:52:55,620 --> 01:52:53,949

disclosure which appears that things are

2330

01:52:58,350 --> 01:52:55,630

happening right now at a pretty rapid

2331

01:53:00,870 --> 01:52:58,360

clip the planet isn't freaking out right

2332

01:53:04,290 --> 01:53:00,880

now that's that's the good news I always

2333

01:53:07,500 --> 01:53:04,300

thought that we can handle it but if if

2334

01:53:14,390 --> 01:53:07,510

that is indeed the case I would think

2335

01:53:17,310 --> 01:53:14,400

Darryl why why have a violent character

2336

01:53:20,069 --> 01:53:17,320

presented to us because that would freak

2337

01:53:21,930 --> 01:53:20,079

us out and that wouldn't wouldn't you

2338

01:53:24,989 --> 01:53:21,940

want to be a little more deceptive with

2339

01:53:27,629 --> 01:53:24,999

that I mean if you are violent culture a

2340

01:53:29,850 --> 01:53:27,639

violent et culture wouldn't you want to

2341

01:53:33,589 --> 01:53:29,860

hide that and bring that out later

2342

01:53:36,870 --> 01:53:33,599

well generally speaking the alien isn't

2343

01:53:38,939 --> 01:53:36,880

quote-unquote they just do whatever

2344

01:53:41,850 --> 01:53:38,949

they're told to do if they're told a

2345

01:53:43,169 --> 01:53:41,860

mutilated cow right they'll do it if

2346

01:53:44,520 --> 01:53:43,179

they're told to mutilate a human being

2347

01:53:46,169 --> 01:53:44,530

now I've got a picture of a woman

2348

01:53:49,259 --> 01:53:46,179

mutilated in her in her bed

2349

01:53:50,939 --> 01:53:49,269

elderly woman they'll do it with equal

2350

01:53:52,560 --> 01:53:50,949

enthusiasm it doesn't make any

2351

01:53:54,330 --> 01:53:52,570

difference to them there aren't any

2352

01:53:56,569 --> 01:53:54,340

morals involved it's what they're

2353

01:54:03,229 --> 01:53:56,579

supposed to do and they'll do it with

2354

01:54:10,080 --> 01:54:03,239

great enthusiasm so that's one thing the

2355

01:54:12,089 --> 01:54:10,090

another aspect of this is the alien in

2356

01:54:16,080 --> 01:54:12,099

the in the situation where I was

2357

01:54:18,120 --> 01:54:16,090

involved when I was older seventeen the

2358

01:54:20,219 --> 01:54:18,130

beings that showed up in my room that

2359

01:54:22,500 --> 01:54:20,229

night were not anything related to the

2360

01:54:25,340 --> 01:54:22,510

alien they

2361

01:54:28,230 --> 01:54:25,350

we're the best way to describe them is

2362

01:54:31,500 --> 01:54:28,240

that it like I said if there was an SS

2363

01:54:33,690 --> 01:54:31,510

it would be like that and what stunned

2364

01:54:36,300 --> 01:54:33,700

me about the whole thing of surviving it

2365

01:54:39,840 --> 01:54:36,310

was horrific for me but then my son

2366

01:54:42,480 --> 01:54:39,850

faced the same thing at age six I barely

2367

01:54:43,560 --> 01:54:42,490

survived it at age 17 and he went

2368

01:54:47,310 --> 01:54:43,570

through it at age six

2369

01:54:50,730 --> 01:54:47,320

I found eight people total that have met

2370

01:54:53,490 --> 01:54:50,740

that same entity and their lives have

2371

01:54:56,180 --> 01:54:53,500

been forever changed as a result

2372

01:55:00,240 --> 01:54:56,190

one lady ended up a grand mal epilepsy

2373

01:55:02,730 --> 01:55:00,250

others did far worse and my point about

2374

01:55:04,080 --> 01:55:02,740

that is these guys are not here to help

2375

01:55:05,880 --> 01:55:04,090

you at that point they're here to solve

2376

01:55:07,200 --> 01:55:05,890

a problem and as far as they're

2377

01:55:11,190 --> 01:55:07,210

concerned you're in the way

2378

01:55:12,840 --> 01:55:11,200

when you say entity Daryl clarify that

2379

01:55:15,990 --> 01:55:12,850

what do you mean when you say entity

2380

01:55:18,840 --> 01:55:16,000

these were physical beings right they

2381

01:55:21,360 --> 01:55:18,850

were physical beings I can describe them

2382

01:55:23,940 --> 01:55:21,370

in great detail in fact I'm doing some

2383

01:55:28,230 --> 01:55:23,950

3-dimensional work right now that will

2384

01:55:30,330 --> 01:55:28,240

illustrate some of this when you see one

2385

01:55:33,840 --> 01:55:30,340

portion of them that one part of the DNA

2386

01:55:36,420 --> 01:55:33,850

that I'm going to the aspect of them the

2387

01:55:39,780 --> 01:55:36,430

hand alone is a good example when you

2388

01:55:41,250 --> 01:55:39,790

see that versus the other things it's

2389

01:55:44,340 --> 01:55:41,260

going to be crystal clear do you say oh

2390

01:55:47,700 --> 01:55:44,350

my god that's that's not alien that's oh

2391

01:55:49,350 --> 01:55:47,710

my god what is that thing I mean you'll

2392

01:55:50,550 --> 01:55:49,360

find out real quick that this is it's a

2393

01:55:53,160 --> 01:55:50,560

different show altogether

2394

01:55:56,040 --> 01:55:53,170

well you're a big guy you're tall I'm

2395

01:55:59,060 --> 01:55:56,050

six foot how tall are you Oh at least

2396

01:56:02,490 --> 01:55:59,070

six foot and a half inch I've got a nose

2397

01:56:03,710 --> 01:56:02,500

at least so you're not easily

2398

01:56:06,930 --> 01:56:03,720

intimidated

2399

01:56:09,300 --> 01:56:06,940

worthies and at seventeen nobody's

2400

01:56:13,530 --> 01:56:09,310

intimidated were they were they bigger

2401  
01:56:15,960 --> 01:56:13,540  
than you I think the best way to

2402  
01:56:18,750 --> 01:56:15,970  
describe that as I was at age 17 weigh

2403  
01:56:20,790 --> 01:56:18,760  
235 pounds was a first degree black belt

2404  
01:56:23,670 --> 01:56:20,800  
in the martial arts right right

2405  
01:56:26,190 --> 01:56:23,680  
and when two of the entities came in the

2406  
01:56:28,920 --> 01:56:26,200  
room they kicked the door that was the

2407  
01:56:30,450 --> 01:56:28,930  
beginning thing that which this is not

2408  
01:56:32,820 --> 01:56:30,460  
something that goes on in abduction

2409  
01:56:36,180 --> 01:56:32,830  
events they broke the door knob off of

2410  
01:56:37,770 --> 01:56:36,190  
the door my parents are not

2411  
01:56:39,840 --> 01:56:37,780  
three feet away in the next room and

2412  
01:56:42,990 --> 01:56:39,850  
they never heard a thing the next

2413  
01:56:44,730 --> 01:56:43,000

morning my dad got up looked at the door

2414

01:56:46,860 --> 01:56:44,740

and saw the doorknob laying on the floor

2415

01:56:49,140 --> 01:56:46,870

which these are old-style of military

2416

01:56:51,630 --> 01:56:49,150

door latches so they're real hard to

2417

01:56:54,240 --> 01:56:51,640

break right and when he saw that he I

2418

01:56:57,060 --> 01:56:54,250

was shocked at all he said was boy you

2419

01:56:58,230 --> 01:56:57,070

sure got a you gotta be careful on these

2420

01:57:00,870 --> 01:56:58,240

doors you know you're tearing everything

2421

01:57:02,430 --> 01:57:00,880

up and I said yes sir and I did not want

2422

01:57:07,470 --> 01:57:02,440

to explain any of that and he'd never

2423

01:57:09,300 --> 01:57:07,480

asked but I think my father as well and

2424

01:57:11,790 --> 01:57:09,310

there's it's a long story but my father

2425

01:57:12,360 --> 01:57:11,800

also was one of the ones that faced this

2426

01:57:14,880 --> 01:57:12,370

entity

2427

01:57:17,190 --> 01:57:14,890

I have reasonably good proof independent

2428

01:57:18,990 --> 01:57:17,200

of me and independent of my family that

2429

01:57:21,450 --> 01:57:19,000

he in fact was a victim of the same

2430

01:57:24,870 --> 01:57:21,460

thing well you know that for sure

2431

01:57:27,720 --> 01:57:24,880

because you didn't get grounded getting

2432

01:57:29,520 --> 01:57:27,730

trouble that's that's always that's

2433

01:57:30,810 --> 01:57:29,530

always a good sign let's take a break

2434

01:57:33,810 --> 01:57:30,820

right here when we come back you want to

2435

01:57:36,840 --> 01:57:33,820

take some phone calls sure all right

2436

01:57:38,580 --> 01:57:36,850

and yeah it's so funny right as I said

2437

01:57:40,290 --> 01:57:38,590

that it popped in Twitter we're gonna

2438

01:57:42,300 --> 01:57:40,300

take phone calls tonight yeah I'm gonna

2439

01:57:45,510 --> 01:57:42,310

open up the phone lines right now three

2440

01:57:48,420 --> 01:57:45,520

two three eight to five five zero four

2441

01:57:50,310 --> 01:57:48,430

five I'm only opening up one phone bank

2442

01:57:54,060 --> 01:57:50,320

tonight okay three two three eight to

2443

01:57:56,970 --> 01:57:54,070

five five zero four five the Alien

2444

01:57:58,230 --> 01:57:56,980

Hunter Dave Derrel Sims is right here

2445

01:58:01,560 --> 01:57:58,240

I'm your host Amy Church we'll be right

2446

01:58:03,770 --> 01:58:01,970

[Music]

2447

01:58:12,740 --> 01:58:03,780

[Applause]

2448

01:58:19,379 --> 01:58:16,020

this is KCRA digital broadcasting

2449

01:58:23,760 --> 01:58:19,389

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

2450

01:58:26,280 --> 01:58:23,770

Arkansas let's get this man to the ER

2451  
01:58:29,010 --> 01:58:26,290  
stat right away doctor we see this every

2452  
01:58:31,260 --> 01:58:29,020  
day heart attack or angina pain due to

2453  
01:58:33,629 --> 01:58:31,270  
blocked and clogged arteries chelation

2454  
01:58:35,790 --> 01:58:33,639  
can remove obstructions or blockages

2455  
01:58:36,930 --> 01:58:35,800  
from arteries and help avoid painful and

2456  
01:58:39,120 --> 01:58:36,940  
expensive surgery

2457  
01:58:41,069 --> 01:58:39,130  
now there's angio prim it's a liquid

2458  
01:58:43,020 --> 01:58:41,079  
oral chelation product that you take

2459  
01:58:45,990 --> 01:58:43,030  
with juice you start to feel the results

2460  
01:58:47,580 --> 01:58:46,000  
fast angio prim increases blood flow all

2461  
01:58:49,890 --> 01:58:47,590  
over the body and that means more energy

2462  
01:58:52,410 --> 01:58:49,900  
and strength to take on the day with

2463  
01:58:54,359 --> 01:58:52,420

less aches and pains 60 years of

2464

01:58:57,540 --> 01:58:54,369

research has gone into chelation and

2465

01:58:59,819 --> 01:58:57,550

angiogram is the result a safe and easy

2466

01:59:01,979 --> 01:58:59,829

way to unblock your veins and arteries

2467

01:59:03,839 --> 01:59:01,989

from build-up that slow circulation

2468

01:59:04,830 --> 01:59:03,849

shaping dr. Jones please report to the

2469

01:59:06,810 --> 01:59:04,840

emergency room right away

2470

01:59:08,040 --> 01:59:06,820

log on now for a special radio offer

2471

01:59:11,700 --> 01:59:08,050

from Angie oh prim

2472

01:59:15,569 --> 01:59:11,710

that's Angie oh prim calm / radio ang io

2473

01:59:17,310 --> 01:59:15,579

PRIM angio prim calm / radio our call

2474

01:59:19,260 --> 01:59:17,320

eight seven seven eight eight to seventy

2475

01:59:23,100 --> 01:59:19,270

two twenty one that's eight seven seven

2476  
01:59:25,589 --> 01:59:23,110  
eight eight to seventy two twenty one so

2477  
01:59:28,919 --> 01:59:25,599  
you love talk radio then you'll love

2478  
01:59:31,709 --> 01:59:28,929  
talk stream live calm talk stream live

2479  
01:59:33,899 --> 01:59:31,719  
is always on 24/7 with the best

2480  
01:59:36,030 --> 01:59:33,909  
streaming talk shows find your favorite

2481  
01:59:39,089 --> 01:59:36,040  
talkers and discover some new ones it's

2482  
01:59:40,890 --> 01:59:39,099  
free readily available online or on the

2483  
01:59:43,319 --> 01:59:40,900  
smartphone or tablet finding your

2484  
01:59:45,600 --> 01:59:43,329  
favorite talk shows all in one place has

2485  
01:59:47,490 --> 01:59:45,610  
gotten a whole lot easier just go to

2486  
01:59:49,290 --> 01:59:47,500  
talk stream live.com

2487  
01:59:53,770 --> 01:59:49,300  
be sure to download the free apps from

2488  
01:59:55,600 --> 01:59:53,780

Google Play or the itunes app store York

2489

02:00:01,330 --> 01:59:55,610

tact for current news and trending

2490

02:00:03,700 --> 02:00:01,340

topics jgr a radio.com hello fader nots

2491

02:00:07,330 --> 02:00:03,710

this is Jimmy Church and I'm introducing

2492

02:00:10,840 --> 02:00:07,340

new Pharma a company whose products are

2493

02:00:14,950 --> 02:00:10,850

based on science human function based on

2494

02:00:17,710 --> 02:00:14,960

the endocannabinoid system or ECS new

2495

02:00:19,750 --> 02:00:17,720

pharma firmly believes in this science

2496

02:00:22,360 --> 02:00:19,760

and their research indicates that

2497

02:00:24,430 --> 02:00:22,370

support of the ECS provides the

2498

02:00:27,780 --> 02:00:24,440

beneficial effects for a healthy

2499

02:00:30,340 --> 02:00:27,790

lifestyle new Pharma science includes

2500

02:00:33,520 --> 02:00:30,350

relief capsules for pain relief

2501  
02:00:36,640 --> 02:00:33,530  
sleep capsules which are natural support

2502  
02:00:40,060 --> 02:00:36,650  
for occasional sleeplessness Foundation

2503  
02:00:43,120 --> 02:00:40,070  
is support for your ECS and fit capsules

2504  
02:00:44,770 --> 02:00:43,130  
support your active lifestyle just click

2505  
02:00:48,640 --> 02:00:44,780  
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

2506  
02:00:51,190 --> 02:00:48,650  
and use the promo code f to be for a 33%

2507  
02:00:54,430 --> 02:00:51,200  
discount on all of their products or

2508  
02:00:57,730 --> 02:00:54,440  
visit new Pharma comm for all of the

2509  
02:01:02,760 --> 02:00:57,740  
knowledge on the science that's GNU

2510  
02:01:04,960 --> 02:01:02,770  
Pharma dot-com gobekli tepe

2511  
02:01:06,670 --> 02:01:04,970  
did you know that when you're on the

2512  
02:01:09,130 --> 02:01:06,680  
road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2513  
02:01:11,050 --> 02:01:09,140

available you can still listen to every

2514

02:01:13,870 --> 02:01:11,060

minute of fade to black by just calling

2515

02:01:16,900 --> 02:01:13,880

six oh five five six two four four eight

2516

02:01:19,390 --> 02:01:16,910

two no smartphone app or Internet needed

2517

02:01:22,000 --> 02:01:19,400

it saves your data plan and no extra

2518

02:01:24,820 --> 02:01:22,010

cost if you have unlimited minutes just

2519

02:01:27,070 --> 02:01:24,830

call six oh five five six two four four

2520

02:01:30,430 --> 02:01:27,080

eight two you can listen to me Jimmy

2521

02:01:36,520 --> 02:01:30,440

Church on any phone anytime anywhere go

2522

02:01:40,560 --> 02:01:38,520

[Music]

2523

02:01:42,850 --> 02:01:40,570

[Applause]

2524

02:01:46,960 --> 02:01:42,860

you want to know a secret

2525

02:01:49,900 --> 02:01:46,970

I love police I really love ponies I'm

2526

02:01:54,430 --> 02:01:49,910

serious I couldn't stay sane without

2527

02:01:59,959 --> 02:01:54,440

poor mr. boss I fade to black because

2528

02:02:04,900 --> 02:02:02,420

this is fade to black with Jimmy Church

2529

02:02:09,720 --> 02:02:04,910

on the game changer radio network and

2530

02:02:21,800 --> 02:02:09,730

kgr a the global radio alliance

2531

02:02:24,150 --> 02:02:21,810

[Music]

2532

02:02:26,700 --> 02:02:24,160

welcome back beta-blocker my host Jimmy

2533

02:02:30,120 --> 02:02:26,710

Church our guest tonight Derrel Sims the

2534

02:02:36,690 --> 02:02:30,130

Alien Hunter can open up the phone lines

2535

02:02:39,690 --> 02:02:36,700

here 3 2 3 a 2 5 5 0 4 5 anything that

2536

02:02:41,580 --> 02:02:39,700

you have for Daryl we will do all of

2537

02:02:45,180 --> 02:02:41,590

that Daryl I've got a million questions

2538

02:02:47,940 --> 02:02:45,190

lined up in a Twitter right now too as

2539

02:02:51,210 --> 02:02:47,950

well things are starting to heat up our

2540

02:02:57,900 --> 02:02:51,220

first call is from Australia and Naomi

2541

02:03:01,530 --> 02:02:57,910

Naomi say hi to Daryl hello from you

2542

02:03:03,620 --> 02:03:01,540

I was just wondering our flash memories

2543

02:03:06,360 --> 02:03:03,630

comments where someone will only

2544

02:03:10,770 --> 02:03:06,370

remember a second or two or they'll be

2545

02:03:15,780 --> 02:03:10,780

shown an image sort of thing of an

2546

02:03:18,990 --> 02:03:15,790

experience once again please I'm sorry I

2547

02:03:21,780 --> 02:03:19,000

got a bad connection or net flash

2548

02:03:24,510 --> 02:03:21,790

memories common like a second or two of

2549

02:03:26,190 --> 02:03:24,520

an experience or being shown an image of

2550

02:03:29,430 --> 02:03:26,200

an experience and that's sort of all the

2551

02:03:33,300 --> 02:03:29,440

memories that the person has yes that is

2552

02:03:35,100 --> 02:03:33,310

that is common in the reason for that

2553

02:03:37,680 --> 02:03:35,110

sometimes is the fact that our

2554

02:03:39,630 --> 02:03:37,690

subconscious will often block things for

2555

02:03:41,820 --> 02:03:39,640

us because it does everything to protect

2556

02:03:43,110 --> 02:03:41,830

us and sometimes that's a really good

2557

02:03:46,220 --> 02:03:43,120

thing

2558

02:03:48,840 --> 02:03:46,230

the second reason for that is sometimes

2559

02:03:50,070 --> 02:03:48,850

there's a part of that event that was

2560

02:03:52,830 --> 02:03:50,080

seen that you're not supposed to

2561

02:03:57,090 --> 02:03:52,840

remember period and somebody doesn't

2562

02:03:58,530 --> 02:03:57,100

want you to remember and manure that

2563

02:04:00,510 --> 02:03:58,540

many of many things like this with

2564

02:04:02,430 --> 02:04:00,520

people and some of them just have just

2565

02:04:03,810 --> 02:04:02,440

the slightest like this nurse the

2566

02:04:06,180 --> 02:04:03,820

surgical nurse you had the slightest

2567

02:04:07,800 --> 02:04:06,190

little image a part of a dream of too

2568

02:04:10,200 --> 02:04:07,810

many guys in the room in a running way

2569

02:04:11,670 --> 02:04:10,210

and I just couldn't when I ran

2570

02:04:13,560 --> 02:04:11,680

everything backwards through the event

2571

02:04:14,970 --> 02:04:13,570

she remembered everything including the

2572

02:04:19,410 --> 02:04:14,980

long bendable needle they stuck inside

2573

02:04:23,100 --> 02:04:19,420

her abdomen and she ended up pregnant as

2574

02:04:25,110 --> 02:04:23,110

a result Naomi thank you for the phone

2575

02:04:28,830 --> 02:04:25,120

call and be safe out there we'll see you

2576

02:04:31,260 --> 02:04:28,840

tomorrow night thank you thank you flash

2577

02:04:32,729 --> 02:04:31,270

memories that's really really

2578

02:04:35,760 --> 02:04:32,739

interesting

2579

02:04:37,440 --> 02:04:35,770

I'll tell you why Darrell I I learn

2580

02:04:40,080 --> 02:04:37,450

stuff on this show every single night

2581

02:04:43,290 --> 02:04:40,090

right as it turns you know we have a

2582

02:04:44,610 --> 02:04:43,300

very very very very smart audience and I

2583

02:04:47,850 --> 02:04:44,620

hear something like that and that is

2584

02:04:49,860 --> 02:04:47,860

just a call that needed that's a

2585

02:04:51,479 --> 02:04:49,870

question that needed to be asked and I

2586

02:04:53,820 --> 02:04:51,489

just learned something it's just

2587

02:04:55,170 --> 02:04:53,830

fascinating to me let's stay on stay on

2588

02:04:56,610 --> 02:04:55,180

the phones hi you're live on fade to

2589

02:05:05,810 --> 02:04:56,620

black say hi to Derrel Sims who's

2590

02:05:07,290 --> 02:05:05,820

calling you're live right now three two

2591

02:05:10,050 --> 02:05:07,300

one

2592

02:05:15,660 --> 02:05:10,060

I hate I hate to do this I can hear

2593

02:05:19,140 --> 02:05:15,670

myself in the background okay all right

2594

02:05:25,140 --> 02:05:19,150

that's it can't can't can't waste

2595

02:05:27,690 --> 02:05:25,150

valuable airtime 3 2 3 8 2 5 5 0 4 5

2596

02:05:30,000 --> 02:05:27,700

I've got this question Jimmy please ask

2597

02:05:32,910 --> 02:05:30,010

Darrell if I understood him correctly

2598

02:05:35,490 --> 02:05:32,920

that part of the alien implant program

2599

02:05:39,240 --> 02:05:35,500

is to collect mental emotional

2600

02:05:42,150 --> 02:05:39,250

experiences from abductees to share with

2601  
02:05:44,850 --> 02:05:42,160  
their clientele or masters is she

2602  
02:05:49,320 --> 02:05:44,860  
understanding you correctly she is

2603  
02:05:51,630 --> 02:05:49,330  
understanding perfectly and why why

2604  
02:05:53,490 --> 02:05:51,640  
would this information be important I

2605  
02:05:55,560 --> 02:05:53,500  
mean you may not have that answer but

2606  
02:05:58,470 --> 02:05:55,570  
what would what do you think about that

2607  
02:06:00,870 --> 02:05:58,480  
well I can only surmise because I don't

2608  
02:06:02,330 --> 02:06:00,880  
I've been with them and I know something

2609  
02:06:05,250 --> 02:06:02,340  
about them because I've been with them

2610  
02:06:07,590 --> 02:06:05,260  
but to say I know the absolute answers

2611  
02:06:09,300 --> 02:06:07,600  
is you know I just don't know I mean so

2612  
02:06:14,130 --> 02:06:09,310  
I'll throw out what I do know and what I

2613  
02:06:17,100 --> 02:06:14,140

think these entities some of the higher

2614

02:06:20,520 --> 02:06:17,110

ones whatever we want to refer to as

2615

02:06:22,320 --> 02:06:20,530

higher bigger and better than the seven

2616

02:06:25,590 --> 02:06:22,330

flavors of alien were normally seeing

2617

02:06:28,110 --> 02:06:25,600

that the Mantis the the reptile the

2618

02:06:29,850 --> 02:06:28,120

Nordic and the Bigfoot and that the the

2619

02:06:34,380 --> 02:06:29,860

gray and his little boss that sort of

2620

02:06:35,880 --> 02:06:34,390

thing those are just those are just

2621

02:06:37,770 --> 02:06:35,890

beings that are made hats cloned and

2622

02:06:39,660 --> 02:06:37,780

manufactured for interaction with us to

2623

02:06:42,090 --> 02:06:39,670

make us think they're from other worlds

2624

02:06:44,580 --> 02:06:42,100

I seriously doubt that that's not even

2625

02:06:46,600 --> 02:06:44,590

remotely true but the point is its

2626

02:06:48,040 --> 02:06:46,610

fooled a lot of people it like a

2627

02:06:49,660 --> 02:06:48,050

said every generation they come up with

2628

02:06:54,040 --> 02:06:49,670

a new whopper and it works on every

2629

02:06:56,439 --> 02:06:54,050

generation it's really cool but the the

2630

02:06:58,090 --> 02:06:56,449

fact is that some of these entities that

2631

02:07:01,090 --> 02:06:58,100

sent them that made hats clone

2632

02:07:02,649 --> 02:07:01,100

manufactured made them they know

2633

02:07:03,550 --> 02:07:02,659

something about you that you don't know

2634

02:07:06,129 --> 02:07:03,560

right

2635

02:07:07,000 --> 02:07:06,139

you're not pond scum you didn't just

2636

02:07:08,500 --> 02:07:07,010

barely get here

2637

02:07:11,530 --> 02:07:08,510

you didn't just barely crawl out in the

2638

02:07:13,720 --> 02:07:11,540

primordial ooze there's nothing like you

2639

02:07:17,080 --> 02:07:13,730

anywhere in the universe that's

2640

02:07:19,180 --> 02:07:17,090

something they know and I hope that the

2641

02:07:23,990 --> 02:07:19,190

audience will at least encounter that

2642

02:07:25,950 --> 02:07:24,000

idea is the possibility so much so that

2643

02:07:28,810 --> 02:07:25,960

[Music]

2644

02:07:30,490 --> 02:07:28,820

they're trying to find on two occasions

2645

02:07:32,770 --> 02:07:30,500

we've already found this to be true with

2646

02:07:35,080 --> 02:07:32,780

with these high-level beings that showed

2647

02:07:36,790 --> 02:07:35,090

up that we're not alien they wanted to

2648

02:07:39,430 --> 02:07:36,800

know where the human soul was and where

2649

02:07:42,040 --> 02:07:39,440

the human spirit was they wanted they

2650

02:07:44,979 --> 02:07:42,050

demanded to know of course nobody had an

2651  
02:07:46,780 --> 02:07:44,989  
answer for that the point is if they

2652  
02:07:48,790 --> 02:07:46,790  
know everything why is it they don't

2653  
02:07:50,320 --> 02:07:48,800  
know everything right right why is it

2654  
02:07:52,540 --> 02:07:50,330  
they want to harvest the emotions and

2655  
02:07:52,959 --> 02:07:52,550  
passions of these people what's the

2656  
02:07:55,030 --> 02:07:52,969  
point

2657  
02:07:57,160 --> 02:07:55,040  
why'd they feel like mutilating a cow

2658  
02:07:59,229 --> 02:07:57,170  
and terrifying these animals or even

2659  
02:08:01,870 --> 02:07:59,239  
humans that are mutilated what's the

2660  
02:08:03,700 --> 02:08:01,880  
point what's the joy somebody gets out

2661  
02:08:04,959 --> 02:08:03,710  
of that well they're just agents from

2662  
02:08:06,580 --> 02:08:04,969  
other worlds and they understand a lot

2663  
02:08:09,070 --> 02:08:06,590

more than we do really and I need a

2664

02:08:12,160 --> 02:08:09,080

mutilated seven-year-old woman in an

2665

02:08:13,390 --> 02:08:12,170

inner bed really that's that's kind of

2666

02:08:16,149 --> 02:08:13,400

alien I don't I don't want to know

2667

02:08:18,700 --> 02:08:16,159

anything about yeah and I've that's one

2668

02:08:23,649 --> 02:08:18,710

aspect that I haven't I've stayed away

2669

02:08:25,959 --> 02:08:23,659

from on this show partially because it

2670

02:08:26,590 --> 02:08:25,969

freaks me out okay that's that's part of

2671

02:08:29,500 --> 02:08:26,600

it right

2672

02:08:33,129 --> 02:08:29,510

emotionally I get twisted I don't like

2673

02:08:37,330 --> 02:08:33,139

that but the other part of it is I think

2674

02:08:39,399 --> 02:08:37,340

that it is so horrific for most people

2675

02:08:40,870 --> 02:08:39,409

to listen to it's like watching a snuff

2676  
02:08:42,669 --> 02:08:40,880  
film or something why would you want to

2677  
02:08:45,700 --> 02:08:42,679  
do that so why would you want to go and

2678  
02:08:48,550 --> 02:08:45,710  
do a show on that aspect but there is a

2679  
02:08:50,290 --> 02:08:48,560  
lot of research that talks about this we

2680  
02:08:52,020 --> 02:08:50,300  
talked about cattle mutilations but

2681  
02:08:55,990 --> 02:08:52,030  
there's a lot of research out there

2682  
02:08:58,570 --> 02:08:56,000  
about the human mutilation aspect of it

2683  
02:09:01,479 --> 02:08:58,580  
and it's got to raise it to another

2684  
02:09:03,850 --> 02:09:01,489  
level why do it well

2685  
02:09:06,220 --> 02:09:03,860  
and you know what I want to encounter an

2686  
02:09:09,009 --> 02:09:06,230  
alien that is capable of that I have to

2687  
02:09:11,379 --> 02:09:09,019  
really just go back to look at the

2688  
02:09:14,529 --> 02:09:11,389

research that we do on rabbits and mice

2689

02:09:19,270 --> 02:09:14,539

for the cosmetics industry do we have

2690

02:09:22,990 --> 02:09:19,280

some crazy moral issue with that no we

2691

02:09:26,589 --> 02:09:23,000

don't we quite simply do not and it does

2692

02:09:28,870 --> 02:09:26,599

it does go on well I think one little

2693

02:09:31,660 --> 02:09:28,880

difference in this from my point of view

2694

02:09:33,729 --> 02:09:31,670

my perspective is that though this

2695

02:09:35,319 --> 02:09:33,739

happens with humans you know doing this

2696

02:09:40,000 --> 02:09:35,329

things to animals and so that sort of

2697

02:09:42,970 --> 02:09:40,010

thing which many find objectionable the

2698

02:09:45,879 --> 02:09:42,980

difference is the alien doesn't mind

2699

02:09:48,160 --> 02:09:45,889

doing it at all and he stores the

2700

02:09:50,169 --> 02:09:48,170

information for someone else who does

2701

02:09:51,939 --> 02:09:50,179

enjoy it right right that's the most

2702

02:09:54,040 --> 02:09:51,949

troubling aspect of this whole normal

2703

02:09:55,359 --> 02:09:54,050

yeah yeah I trip on that let's go back

2704

02:10:01,680 --> 02:09:55,369

to the phones hi you're live on fade to

2705

02:10:04,450 --> 02:10:01,690

black so how did Derrel Sims your life I

2706

02:10:07,569 --> 02:10:04,460

wasn't sure it was for me hello

2707

02:10:10,899 --> 02:10:07,579

I had a question about the implants

2708

02:10:13,990 --> 02:10:10,909

because Darryl came across and he like a

2709

02:10:21,330 --> 02:10:14,000

green fluorescent implants on people

2710

02:10:29,310 --> 02:10:23,560

you're being asked a question in the

2711

02:10:36,759 --> 02:10:32,290

yeah say how did say hi to Darryl what's

2712

02:10:38,709 --> 02:10:36,769

your name hi gerald I'm Diana and you

2713

02:10:42,310 --> 02:10:38,719

know and I think the reason why I ask

2714

02:10:44,470 --> 02:10:42,320

that question because mine that's on me

2715

02:10:47,649 --> 02:10:44,480

still today is is green but when I was

2716

02:10:49,750 --> 02:10:47,659

younger at 10th when I actually remember

2717

02:10:52,299 --> 02:10:49,760

the alien I'm doing it with the needle

2718

02:10:54,939 --> 02:10:52,309

when I woke up the next day there was

2719

02:10:57,069 --> 02:10:54,949

green glob in my bed and then it was

2720

02:10:59,830 --> 02:10:57,079

fluorescent green color so it was very

2721

02:11:01,390 --> 02:10:59,840

bright but now over the years it's very

2722

02:11:03,040 --> 02:11:01,400

visible because it's on the outside of

2723

02:11:05,439 --> 02:11:03,050

the arm you can feel that under the skin

2724

02:11:07,959 --> 02:11:05,449

but the green part just like a little

2725

02:11:10,180 --> 02:11:07,969

ball right but it was definitely put

2726

02:11:12,729 --> 02:11:10,190

there because when I got up I you know I

2727

02:11:13,960 --> 02:11:12,739

remember saying to my parents what's

2728

02:11:16,810 --> 02:11:13,970

this on my arm what

2729

02:11:19,300 --> 02:11:16,820

happening to me right and we never

2730

02:11:21,130 --> 02:11:19,310

really we pursue it with the doctor next

2731

02:11:22,840 --> 02:11:21,140

door was an anesthesiologist which had

2732

02:11:25,030 --> 02:11:22,850

nothing to and he just thought it was

2733

02:11:26,590 --> 02:11:25,040

gangrene and they sort of just pupus

2734

02:11:29,680 --> 02:11:26,600

everything off like it was no big deal

2735

02:11:32,170 --> 02:11:29,690

so I thought then looking back in

2736

02:11:33,670 --> 02:11:32,180

retrospect all these years when I was

2737

02:11:35,680 --> 02:11:33,680

little I used to always cover up my arm

2738

02:11:37,870 --> 02:11:35,690

and wear long shirts like during the

2739

02:11:39,640 --> 02:11:37,880

summer every and I'm wondering if it had

2740

02:11:41,320 --> 02:11:39,650

to do with that now that I look back I

2741

02:11:43,420 --> 02:11:41,330

could everyone would always say why do

2742

02:11:46,060 --> 02:11:43,430

you always wear long sleeve shirts and

2743

02:11:48,730 --> 02:11:46,070

it was like I always covered it but I

2744

02:11:51,610 --> 02:11:48,740

didn't know I was covering it until like

2745

02:11:53,350 --> 02:11:51,620

now that I'm like almost 60 I'm looking

2746

02:11:57,040 --> 02:11:53,360

back and I'm saying he's do you think

2747

02:11:59,680 --> 02:11:57,050

that's why I always covered my arm let

2748

02:12:03,040 --> 02:11:59,690

me know a little bit number when you can

2749

02:12:04,870 --> 02:12:03,050

go to Alien Hunter org and in type and

2750

02:12:06,880 --> 02:12:04,880

just click on a the Alien Hunter and it

2751  
02:12:08,500 --> 02:12:06,890  
will email me automatically I would like

2752  
02:12:10,870 --> 02:12:08,510  
to talk to you about your case in to in

2753  
02:12:12,690 --> 02:12:10,880  
depth and I think I got some information

2754  
02:12:16,510 --> 02:12:12,700  
it might help you on a personal level

2755  
02:12:19,990 --> 02:12:16,520  
number two as many abductees do cover

2756  
02:12:22,090 --> 02:12:20,000  
their area where they've been touched or

2757  
02:12:24,460 --> 02:12:22,100  
affected in any way or they suspect has

2758  
02:12:28,810 --> 02:12:24,470  
been affected whether it's an implant or

2759  
02:12:33,610 --> 02:12:28,820  
not and as a result many abductees wear

2760  
02:12:39,270 --> 02:12:33,620  
socks all the time everyone says to me

2761  
02:12:43,180 --> 02:12:41,800  
trust me you fill out our forms you'll

2762  
02:12:45,130 --> 02:12:43,190  
be shocked you'll think I'm reading your

2763  
02:12:53,500 --> 02:12:45,140

mail because it's like how do you know

2764

02:12:55,450 --> 02:12:53,510

all this stuff that you're describing

2765

02:12:59,500 --> 02:12:55,460

you know like - it is a fluorescent

2766

02:13:02,710 --> 02:12:59,510

level of 267 nanometers and it has some

2767

02:13:03,880 --> 02:13:02,720

pretty specific meanings for me and like

2768

02:13:06,840 --> 02:13:03,890

I said I would like to talk to you about

2769

02:13:09,130 --> 02:13:06,850

that so email me at Alien Hunter org and

2770

02:13:11,440 --> 02:13:09,140

and I'll be glad to talk to you and

2771

02:13:19,000 --> 02:13:11,450

we'll we'll hang and have some fun

2772

02:13:21,280 --> 02:13:19,010

I'm not wearing socks right now but yeah

2773

02:13:23,230 --> 02:13:21,290

but I did get psychic things no like I

2774

02:13:24,730 --> 02:13:23,240

got really like really with it dad

2775

02:13:26,740 --> 02:13:24,740

definitely did traumatize me because

2776

02:13:27,670 --> 02:13:26,750

like another weird thing was because

2777

02:13:29,590 --> 02:13:27,680

they also did

2778

02:13:31,210 --> 02:13:29,600

like hybrid tests on me I could never

2779

02:13:33,670 --> 02:13:31,220

figure out where I never could have

2780

02:13:35,380 --> 02:13:33,680

relationships with people like never

2781

02:13:37,900 --> 02:13:35,390

could have like ever had a relationship

2782

02:13:39,640 --> 02:13:37,910

with her I mean our relationships and I

2783

02:13:41,200 --> 02:13:39,650

couldn't understand why all these years

2784

02:13:43,240 --> 02:13:41,210

and now I'm thinking we'll wait a minute

2785

02:13:45,460 --> 02:13:43,250

maybe it has to do with the fact that I

2786

02:13:48,070 --> 02:13:45,470

was traumatized from what they were

2787

02:13:51,190 --> 02:13:48,080

doing so it's like all these things that

2788

02:13:52,720 --> 02:13:51,200

I'm now that I'm old I'm looking back at

2789

02:13:54,460 --> 02:13:52,730

well there's millions of things but this

2790

02:13:57,630 --> 02:13:54,470

is just a couple that I brought up and

2791

02:14:00,640 --> 02:13:57,640

it's like so bizarre but yeah absolutely

2792

02:14:03,280 --> 02:14:00,650

male you probably this weekend because

2793

02:14:04,990 --> 02:14:03,290

not just this coming weekend because I'm

2794

02:14:07,390 --> 02:14:05,000

too much is happening right now but yeah

2795

02:14:10,360 --> 02:14:07,400

I would like I will be looking forward

2796

02:14:12,940 --> 02:14:10,370

to your conversation thank you so much

2797

02:14:16,930 --> 02:14:12,950

Diana that's a great phone call right

2798

02:14:19,750 --> 02:14:16,940

there and do email Darryl it's right

2799

02:14:21,700 --> 02:14:19,760

there Alien Hunter dot org hi you're

2800

02:14:27,220 --> 02:14:21,710

live on fade to black say hi to Darryl

2801

02:14:29,500 --> 02:14:27,230

who's calling hi Darryl hello are you

2802

02:14:33,670 --> 02:14:29,510

there yes we're here we're live who's

2803

02:14:35,140 --> 02:14:33,680

calling okay it's Paul in Vancouver okay

2804

02:14:38,530 --> 02:14:35,150

Paul in Vancouver what do you have for

2805

02:14:42,370 --> 02:14:38,540

Darryl yeah I got a quick question and

2806

02:14:45,090 --> 02:14:42,380

I'm just wondering if there's any

2807

02:14:51,510 --> 02:14:45,100

correlation between sleepwalking and

2808

02:14:54,600 --> 02:14:51,520

being abducted I've I've had a couple

2809

02:14:58,900 --> 02:14:54,610

situations where I've done some

2810

02:15:03,700 --> 02:14:58,910

long-distance sleepwalking and you know

2811

02:15:07,480 --> 02:15:03,710

I I found myself like I was up in the

2812

02:15:09,550 --> 02:15:07,490

countryside so go ahead how long when

2813

02:15:14,350 --> 02:15:09,560

you say long distance what does long

2814

02:15:19,090 --> 02:15:14,360

distance there's one time this was I

2815

02:15:25,030 --> 02:15:19,100

think this was about 15 years ago I've

2816

02:15:27,250 --> 02:15:25,040

wandered down I'd say about at least a

2817

02:15:28,990 --> 02:15:27,260

mile and a half from my house wow that's

2818

02:15:30,910 --> 02:15:29,000

not really up Darryl is there a

2819

02:15:34,270 --> 02:15:30,920

connection to sleepwalking and

2820

02:15:37,270 --> 02:15:34,280

abductions yes and no first of all the

2821

02:15:39,790 --> 02:15:37,280

the no part is do people who are

2822

02:15:41,639 --> 02:15:39,800

abducted are they sleep walkers for the

2823

02:15:44,169 --> 02:15:41,649

most part no they

2824

02:15:46,689 --> 02:15:44,179

b-but that's not part of the experience

2825

02:15:49,989 --> 02:15:46,699

the second question second part of that

2826

02:15:52,719 --> 02:15:49,999

question is yes because sometimes people

2827

02:15:55,330 --> 02:15:52,729

are taken and their quote unquote in an

2828

02:15:58,270 --> 02:15:55,340

altered state right they're not asleep

2829

02:16:00,729 --> 02:15:58,280

and they're being taken somewhere if you

2830

02:16:02,770 --> 02:16:00,739

could see a film of you going down the

2831

02:16:05,799 --> 02:16:02,780

road so speak you might be surprised see

2832

02:16:06,849 --> 02:16:05,809

who's leading you right right yeah I'm

2833

02:16:10,229 --> 02:16:06,859

totally with you on that that's

2834

02:16:12,549 --> 02:16:10,239

frightening I've had so many different

2835

02:16:15,279 --> 02:16:12,559

abductees that I have talked to and

2836

02:16:19,719 --> 02:16:15,289

interviewed privately and on the air

2837

02:16:22,779 --> 02:16:19,729

that have said that they were put into a

2838

02:16:25,509 --> 02:16:22,789

state and floated and walked and guided

2839

02:16:28,779 --> 02:16:25,519

and they didn't know until later how

2840

02:16:30,879 --> 02:16:28,789

they got from point A to point B very

2841

02:16:31,810 --> 02:16:30,889

similar to sleepwalking I thought that a

2842

02:16:35,200 --> 02:16:31,820

million times

2843

02:16:37,269 --> 02:16:35,210

I have never I've never slept walk I've

2844

02:16:39,129 --> 02:16:37,279

never walked woke up in the middle of

2845

02:16:41,169 --> 02:16:39,139

the night in the kitchen you know making

2846

02:16:43,570 --> 02:16:41,179

pop-tarts I've never had that

2847

02:16:45,910 --> 02:16:43,580

I just haven't I am NOT making light of

2848

02:16:49,240 --> 02:16:45,920

it I just have never had that happen I'm

2849

02:16:52,269 --> 02:16:49,250

very interested in in that aspect of it

2850

02:16:56,469 --> 02:16:52,279

Paul did you have another question no

2851  
02:16:58,719 --> 02:16:56,479  
that that's it thanks 400 you know get

2852  
02:17:00,639 --> 02:16:58,729  
off the phone here for for some other

2853  
02:17:02,830 --> 02:17:00,649  
callers but that's all that I had thank

2854  
02:17:05,950 --> 02:17:02,840  
you so much Paul behave and be well

2855  
02:17:08,229 --> 02:17:05,960  
we'll see you tomorrow night okay thank

2856  
02:17:11,530 --> 02:17:08,239  
you you know tomorrow and I Darryl is

2857  
02:17:15,939 --> 02:17:11,540  
our fourth anniversary show eight

2858  
02:17:20,109 --> 02:17:15,949  
hundred episodes man it's like crazy

2859  
02:17:21,519 --> 02:17:20,119  
how do you know three two three eight to

2860  
02:17:22,990 --> 02:17:21,529  
five five zero four or five

2861  
02:17:25,929 --> 02:17:23,000  
I've got enough time for maybe one or

2862  
02:17:31,629 --> 02:17:25,939  
two more calls with Darryl how do you

2863  
02:17:35,709 --> 02:17:31,639

know that the aliens that were kicking

2864

02:17:39,879 --> 02:17:35,719

down your door were not humans dressed

2865

02:17:46,030 --> 02:17:39,889

up as something else the mere strength

2866

02:17:47,919 --> 02:17:46,040

of the entities alone was phenomenal one

2867

02:17:50,649 --> 02:17:47,929

of them was able to pick me up clean off

2868

02:17:53,830 --> 02:17:50,659

the bed with one hand and he wasn't

2869

02:17:57,349 --> 02:17:53,840

dragging me Wow Wow

2870

02:17:58,339 --> 02:17:57,359

they is there if you're on hold stay

2871

02:17:59,900 --> 02:17:58,349

right there I've just got one more

2872

02:18:05,589 --> 02:17:59,910

question for Daryl I'll get back to the

2873

02:18:11,259 --> 02:18:05,599

phone calls is there some abductions

2874

02:18:13,309 --> 02:18:11,269

that our Department of Defense theatrics

2875

02:18:16,099 --> 02:18:13,319

well sure that's a distinct possibility

2876

02:18:18,259 --> 02:18:16,109

and we have a couple of cases where we

2877

02:18:21,320 --> 02:18:18,269

believe that a quote-unquote government

2878

02:18:24,469 --> 02:18:21,330

mid was involved mm-hmm and we have good

2879

02:18:26,599 --> 02:18:24,479

information on that and I can't talk

2880

02:18:27,679 --> 02:18:26,609

much about it simply because we intend

2881

02:18:29,929 --> 02:18:27,689

to do something about it

2882

02:18:34,040 --> 02:18:29,939

okay the answer is yes that can't happen

2883

02:18:37,700 --> 02:18:34,050

I have a friend of mine an acquaintance

2884

02:18:41,809 --> 02:18:37,710

friend that recounted this abduction

2885

02:18:44,179 --> 02:18:41,819

experience where they were taken what

2886

02:18:47,320 --> 02:18:44,189

appeared to be underground and then when

2887

02:18:53,389 --> 02:18:47,330

they got there that there was a table

2888

02:18:57,620 --> 02:18:53,399

full of suited military types generals

2889

02:19:02,330 --> 02:18:57,630

you know metals you know full dress

2890

02:19:04,870 --> 02:19:02,340

uniforms and my thought about that was I

2891

02:19:08,509 --> 02:19:04,880

don't want to discount the experience

2892

02:19:11,900 --> 02:19:08,519

and and what this person is feeling

2893

02:19:14,900 --> 02:19:11,910

actually happened but it seems to me

2894

02:19:17,059 --> 02:19:14,910

that could that have been you know us

2895

02:19:18,740 --> 02:19:17,069

our own military doing something like

2896

02:19:21,200 --> 02:19:18,750

that just a thought

2897

02:19:22,969 --> 02:19:21,210

so that's that's entirely possible but

2898

02:19:24,469 --> 02:19:22,979

the what I would have done with the

2899

02:19:26,839 --> 02:19:24,479

individual to make sure that that was

2900

02:19:31,040 --> 02:19:26,849

not a screen memory or some type of

2901  
02:19:34,280 --> 02:19:31,050  
alteration of memory process I would

2902  
02:19:36,049 --> 02:19:34,290  
have them go to that event and and slow

2903  
02:19:38,690 --> 02:19:36,059  
everything down so slow that they could

2904  
02:19:40,250 --> 02:19:38,700  
literally read the ID the information

2905  
02:19:41,870 --> 02:19:40,260  
off the people give me every description

2906  
02:19:44,240 --> 02:19:41,880  
or I'd be able to pick them out of a

2907  
02:19:46,580 --> 02:19:44,250  
lineup right right right right I mean

2908  
02:19:50,420 --> 02:19:46,590  
you know why go through all of that just

2909  
02:19:53,150 --> 02:19:50,430  
to have the military exposed in front of

2910  
02:19:53,900 --> 02:19:53,160  
you if it was et you know that doesn't

2911  
02:19:57,320 --> 02:19:53,910  
make any sense

2912  
02:19:58,790 --> 02:19:57,330  
in one sense of the word it doesn't that

2913  
02:20:02,090 --> 02:19:58,800

go back to the phones how you're live on

2914

02:20:06,830 --> 02:20:02,100

fade to black say hi to Daryl hi Daryl

2915

02:20:08,930 --> 02:20:06,840

this is Cherie from Colorado I dare

2916

02:20:16,341 --> 02:20:08,940

say hi sharee from Colorado you can do

2917

02:20:19,160 --> 02:20:16,351

my Cherie but I'm doing good sharee

2918

02:20:22,400 --> 02:20:19,170

what's on your mind tonight so I'm

2919

02:20:26,511 --> 02:20:22,410

wondering in your experience with

2920

02:20:29,780 --> 02:20:26,521

abductions can some of those if it's

2921

02:20:34,100 --> 02:20:29,790

been a constant thing result in physical

2922

02:20:36,501 --> 02:20:34,110

side effects such as like sleep apnea or

2923

02:20:44,450 --> 02:20:36,511

I know you mentioned earlier like grand

2924

02:20:47,030 --> 02:20:44,460

mal seizures yes we do have people that

2925

02:20:50,660 --> 02:20:47,040

with the repeated experiences that they

2926

02:20:52,910 --> 02:20:50,670

have physiological there everything from

2927

02:20:55,011 --> 02:20:52,920

marks bruises cuts contusions and things

2928

02:20:56,950 --> 02:20:55,021

like that that are visible there are

2929

02:20:59,211 --> 02:20:56,960

some that are strictly psychological

2930

02:21:00,680 --> 02:20:59,221

again they show up in our in our

2931

02:21:02,091 --> 02:21:00,690

abduction forms when people fill them

2932

02:21:03,740 --> 02:21:02,101

out and they're just amazed when they

2933

02:21:07,490 --> 02:21:03,750

figure out we actually know about them

2934

02:21:10,400 --> 02:21:07,500

and another aspect which is kind of

2935

02:21:12,850 --> 02:21:10,410

fascinating is we do Hen writing

2936

02:21:17,570 --> 02:21:12,860

analysis on number of these people and

2937

02:21:18,650 --> 02:21:17,580

hen writing it actually is your brain

2938

02:21:20,360 --> 02:21:18,660

writing it's what it is

2939

02:21:22,400 --> 02:21:20,370

and if you're good at what you're doing

2940

02:21:24,051 --> 02:21:22,410

you can actually determine certain

2941

02:21:26,690 --> 02:21:24,061

things about a personality personality

2942

02:21:29,841 --> 02:21:26,700

and traits and abilities and so on about

2943

02:21:33,051 --> 02:21:29,851

some of these people well when you come

2944

02:21:35,270 --> 02:21:33,061

up with behaviors that don't show up in

2945

02:21:38,091 --> 02:21:35,280

your handwriting that show up in your

2946

02:21:40,820 --> 02:21:38,101

UFO events what you have there is

2947

02:21:44,390 --> 02:21:40,830

something quite remarkable somebody

2948

02:21:48,020 --> 02:21:44,400

else's information is in your brain yeah

2949

02:21:51,501 --> 02:21:48,030

it's not your behavior right so and then

2950

02:21:55,131 --> 02:21:51,511

like in instances with you know like if

2951  
02:21:56,360 --> 02:21:55,141  
someone has never had issues breathing

2952  
02:21:59,150 --> 02:21:56,370  
in their sleep before and then they

2953  
02:22:00,230 --> 02:21:59,160  
happen to you know just come up with

2954  
02:22:02,600 --> 02:22:00,240  
this sleep apnea and they're not

2955  
02:22:04,790 --> 02:22:02,610  
overweight and they have no other you

2956  
02:22:07,370 --> 02:22:04,800  
know issues that would normally cause

2957  
02:22:09,261 --> 02:22:07,380  
that could that be caused by like the

2958  
02:22:12,620 --> 02:22:09,271  
nasal implants could that be I mean is

2959  
02:22:15,591 --> 02:22:12,630  
there a link to that type of it's it's

2960  
02:22:17,330 --> 02:22:15,601  
possible the the the best answer I can

2961  
02:22:20,300 --> 02:22:17,340  
give you right off the bat is that a

2962  
02:22:22,609 --> 02:22:20,310  
good hypnotherapist that's

2963  
02:22:24,800 --> 02:22:22,619

the salt can work with you on that and

2964

02:22:26,569 --> 02:22:24,810

often resolve a lot of those type issues

2965

02:22:28,939 --> 02:22:26,579

for you regardless whether it's a lien

2966

02:22:31,010 --> 02:22:28,949

or not it's not like these things that

2967

02:22:34,189 --> 02:22:31,020

happened to us are not fixable they

2968

02:22:36,170 --> 02:22:34,199

actually are and most most most

2969

02:22:39,019 --> 02:22:36,180

hypnotists don't have a clue about how

2970

02:22:41,000 --> 02:22:39,029

do that I mean there they just hypnotize

2971

02:22:42,559 --> 02:22:41,010

people and and regress them or whatever

2972

02:22:45,740 --> 02:22:42,569

they don't they're not in the medical

2973

02:22:48,580 --> 02:22:45,750

end of it or whatever but the point is

2974

02:22:52,309 --> 02:22:48,590

that these are not untreatable

2975

02:22:53,479 --> 02:22:52,319

circumstances and some some of the

2976

02:22:54,769 --> 02:22:53,489

things that happen to people for

2977

02:22:57,229 --> 02:22:54,779

instance like it was obsessive

2978

02:22:59,630 --> 02:22:57,239

compulsive disorder and people didn't

2979

02:23:03,109 --> 02:22:59,640

have that before their event so some of

2980

02:23:05,000 --> 02:23:03,119

these things that do happen to us can be

2981

02:23:07,160 --> 02:23:05,010

attributed back to an event or we think

2982

02:23:09,620 --> 02:23:07,170

that it can and all the way to really

2983

02:23:12,109 --> 02:23:09,630

know that is to get into your event and

2984

02:23:14,059 --> 02:23:12,119

find out exactly what occurred but it's

2985

02:23:16,010 --> 02:23:14,069

not like it's not fixable because

2986

02:23:19,099 --> 02:23:16,020

anything that happened to you can be

2987

02:23:19,580 --> 02:23:19,109

reversed in most cases there you go

2988

02:23:24,979 --> 02:23:19,590

sherry

2989

02:23:29,200 --> 02:23:24,989

and give my best for your better half

2990

02:23:33,559 --> 02:23:29,210

and behave okay yeah Thank You Sheree

2991

02:23:36,950 --> 02:23:33,569

I've got time for one more call man I

2992

02:23:38,450 --> 02:23:36,960

could almost see Darrell going Jimmy

2993

02:23:40,519 --> 02:23:38,460

we're gonna do overtime tonight aren't

2994

02:23:43,370 --> 02:23:40,529

we you know I was gonna order pizza and

2995

02:23:45,769 --> 02:23:43,380

hang out at the house with my family but

2996

02:23:46,939 --> 02:23:45,779

I can see this coming let's go back to

2997

02:23:51,229 --> 02:23:46,949

the phones how you're live I'm fade to

2998

02:23:57,910 --> 02:23:51,239

black SATA Daryl hi Daryl this is very

2999

02:24:00,469 --> 02:23:57,920

open Turlock hello same question oh I

3000

02:24:04,099 --> 02:24:00,479

love this audience ray what's on your

3001

02:24:10,729 --> 02:24:04,109

mind tonight my friend and Daryl you

3002

02:24:16,099 --> 02:24:10,739

mentioned 267 nanometers yeah does that

3003

02:24:20,780 --> 02:24:16,109

have anything to do with DNA uh not

3004

02:24:24,769 --> 02:24:20,790

likely it had I do more with a an energy

3005

02:24:27,439 --> 02:24:24,779

signature what I don't even know what's

3006

02:24:31,309 --> 02:24:27,449

a nanometer I mean that's that's a it's

3007

02:24:33,769 --> 02:24:31,319

a measurement of a meter yes it's a it's

3008

02:24:34,131 --> 02:24:33,779

a very very small okay you've got like

3009

02:24:36,201 --> 02:24:34,141

visible

3010

02:24:37,791 --> 02:24:36,211

Lightning on each side of that you've

3011

02:24:40,520 --> 02:24:37,801

got infrared and ultraviolet as an

3012

02:24:44,150 --> 02:24:40,530

example and that's much larger than the

3013

02:24:47,121 --> 02:24:44,160

visible light span and in the smaller

3014

02:24:50,301 --> 02:24:47,131

range there about 267 nanometers you

3015

02:24:52,821 --> 02:24:50,311

come up with a coloration that's a

3016

02:24:55,331 --> 02:24:52,831

rather fascinating and it shows up on a

3017

02:24:58,911 --> 02:24:55,341

lot of abductees that have been touched

3018

02:25:03,081 --> 02:24:58,921

so to speak by these entities physically

3019

02:25:04,911 --> 02:25:03,091

taken or this sort of thing and we

3020

02:25:06,890 --> 02:25:04,921

actually know quite a bit about that and

3021

02:25:08,991 --> 02:25:06,900

again we're starting to study this in a

3022

02:25:12,171 --> 02:25:09,001

university setting now and I'm hoping

3023

02:25:13,850 --> 02:25:12,181

with it more DNA folks and others will

3024

02:25:17,031 --> 02:25:13,860

come on board and help us with some of

3025

02:25:19,100 --> 02:25:17,041

this because man I'm fascinated by the

3026

02:25:23,331 --> 02:25:19,110

fluorescence part of this it is a huge

3027

02:25:26,541 --> 02:25:23,341

huge story you know I'm I just Rea

3028

02:25:29,421 --> 02:25:26,551

really quick I just looked up nanometer

3029

02:25:34,131 --> 02:25:29,431

and I've got two different definitions

3030

02:25:38,511 --> 02:25:34,141

here one is one millionth of a meter and

3031

02:25:42,770 --> 02:25:38,521

then another one is one billionth of a

3032

02:25:46,190 --> 02:25:42,780

meter so I you know what I don't

3033

02:25:47,270 --> 02:25:46,200

well Jimmy a nanometer is one times ten

3034

02:25:48,770 --> 02:25:47,280

to the minus nine

3035

02:25:51,951 --> 02:25:48,780

yeah that's what I'm reading here it so

3036

02:25:57,051 --> 02:25:51,961

that's 1 billion and then a nanometer

3037

02:26:01,551 --> 02:25:57,061

and wikipedia says it is equal to one

3038

02:26:03,650 --> 02:26:01,561

okay one billionth okay man I'm tripping

3039

02:26:06,381 --> 02:26:03,660

I'm just tripping too hard okay

3040

02:26:09,321 --> 02:26:06,391

well the reason I ask is I do solar

3041

02:26:12,921 --> 02:26:09,331

radiometry I do a spectral radiometer II

3042

02:26:16,041 --> 02:26:12,931

from 200 to 450 nanometers okay in its

3043

02:26:19,190 --> 02:26:16,051

earth spherical radiometry and 270

3044

02:26:22,940 --> 02:26:19,200

nanometers is a very special wavelength

3045

02:26:25,730 --> 02:26:22,950

of light because that our DNA has an

3046

02:26:30,261 --> 02:26:25,740

actinic response to it the other words

3047

02:26:33,291 --> 02:26:30,271

you get enough impact of that to 70

3048

02:26:36,440 --> 02:26:33,301

nanometers more than about one micro

3049

02:26:39,051 --> 02:26:36,450

watt per square centimeter and you're

3050

02:26:41,390 --> 02:26:39,061

gonna suffer DNA damage there you go

3051  
02:26:43,761 --> 02:26:41,400  
right let me ask you we've got about one

3052  
02:26:46,671 --> 02:26:43,771  
minute before the break so when I hear

3053  
02:26:48,831 --> 02:26:46,681  
nanometer you know I don't want to be a

3054  
02:26:49,941 --> 02:26:48,841  
uneducated here I don't want to sound

3055  
02:26:51,831 --> 02:26:49,951  
like I don't know what I'm talking about

3056  
02:26:55,071 --> 02:26:51,841  
but when I look it up and I see that it

3057  
02:26:56,841 --> 02:26:55,081  
is a measurement of scale right one

3058  
02:27:00,981 --> 02:26:56,851  
billionth of a meter but now you're

3059  
02:27:08,600 --> 02:27:00,991  
referring to something else here can you

3060  
02:27:12,051 --> 02:27:08,610  
clarify the two definitions well we're

3061  
02:27:15,381 --> 02:27:12,061  
talking about 1,100 terahertz right or

3062  
02:27:18,430 --> 02:27:15,391  
thereabout and that's the frequency of

3063  
02:27:22,281 --> 02:27:18,440

it now the wavelength is is measured in

3064

02:27:26,631 --> 02:27:22,291

nanometers or 1 times 10 to the minus 9

3065

02:27:29,331 --> 02:27:26,641

right okay I'm trying to absorb this in

3066

02:27:32,091 --> 02:27:29,341

my a my tiny brain how we are moving

3067

02:27:33,711 --> 02:27:32,101

this from a linear measurement you know

3068

02:27:36,591 --> 02:27:33,721

which I understand we all understand

3069

02:27:38,390 --> 02:27:36,601

what a centimeter is right and then not

3070

02:27:43,961 --> 02:27:38,400

moving this into terahertz and

3071

02:27:47,691 --> 02:27:43,971

wavelengths yeah and x-rays would be oh

3072

02:27:56,600 --> 02:27:47,701

you know around a hundred anywhere from

3073

02:28:00,140 --> 02:27:56,610

fifty to a hundred nanometers hey ray

3074

02:28:03,531 --> 02:28:00,150

yeah yeah yes yeah absolutely get a hold

3075

02:28:05,421 --> 02:28:03,541

of of Darryl and it's very simple you

3076

02:28:08,751 --> 02:28:05,431

can just do it over on Darryl's website

3077

02:28:12,111 --> 02:28:08,761

over at Alien Hunter org man great

3078

02:28:14,600 --> 02:28:12,121

question thank you so much ray thank you

3079

02:28:16,220 --> 02:28:14,610

thank you I've been telling you Darryl

3080

02:28:19,341 --> 02:28:16,230

do we have the smartest audience in the

3081

02:28:23,961 --> 02:28:19,351

world I believe so that's pretty

3082

02:28:25,941 --> 02:28:23,971

impressive isn't it I really love your

3083

02:28:28,461 --> 02:28:25,951

audience to really find people now

3084

02:28:30,111 --> 02:28:28,471

weirdo what what's what's in the future

3085

02:28:32,241 --> 02:28:30,121

for you do you want to hang out and you

3086

02:28:34,761 --> 02:28:32,251

want to do a little bit of overtime for

3087

02:28:36,261 --> 02:28:34,771

another ten minutes yeah sure okay let's

3088

02:28:39,021 --> 02:28:36,271

do that I gotta take a break right here

3089

02:28:40,461 --> 02:28:39,031

though so let's let me take this a hard

3090

02:28:42,771 --> 02:28:40,471

Network break and then we'll come back

3091

02:28:45,801 --> 02:28:42,781

and and follow up and do proper goodbyes

3092

02:28:47,901 --> 02:28:45,811

how's that okay all right Darrell Sims

3093

02:28:52,490 --> 02:28:47,911

this is fade to black I'm your host

3094

02:28:55,131 --> 02:28:52,500

Jimmy Church and there you go now there

3095

02:28:57,171 --> 02:28:55,141

there's one thing that we didn't get to

3096

02:28:59,091 --> 02:28:57,181

tonight with Darrell and I'm gonna do

3097

02:29:01,161 --> 02:28:59,101

that right after the break stay with us

3098

02:29:04,190 --> 02:29:01,171

fade to black our guest tonight the

3099

02:29:14,610 --> 02:29:04,200

Alien Hunter Derrel Sims stay with us

3100

02:29:27,631 --> 02:29:24,591

[Music]

3101

02:29:32,600 --> 02:29:27,641

box here and you are listening to my boy

3102

02:29:39,510 --> 02:29:36,541

this my popular opinion reading a book

3103

02:29:44,050 --> 02:29:39,520

will not make you smarter

3104

02:29:45,639 --> 02:29:44,060

but listening to Jimmy Church will so

3105

02:29:48,819 --> 02:29:45,649

you went to dinner last night you had

3106

02:29:52,179 --> 02:29:48,829

your favorite pasta or maybe you had a

3107

02:29:54,849 --> 02:29:52,189

heavy spicy meal and it left you get the

3108

02:29:59,019 --> 02:29:54,859

tea calm maybe you mowed down a huge

3109

02:30:00,189 --> 02:29:59,029

steak and your plumbing is all plug get

3110

02:30:01,779 --> 02:30:00,199

the t-dot-com

3111

02:30:04,660 --> 02:30:01,789

our super strength tea will take care of

3112

02:30:08,170 --> 02:30:04,670

your occasional it's all organic and

3113

02:30:10,660 --> 02:30:08,180

non-gmo get rid of we have so many great

3114

02:30:12,849 --> 02:30:10,670

supplements but our super tea is number

3115

02:30:14,080 --> 02:30:12,859

one get the tea Tom that's get the

3116

02:30:17,170 --> 02:30:14,090

t-dot-com

3117

02:30:20,830 --> 02:30:17,180

so you love talk radio then you'll love

3118

02:30:23,679 --> 02:30:20,840

talk stream live.com talk stream live is

3119

02:30:25,929 --> 02:30:23,689

always on 24/7 with the best streaming

3120

02:30:28,000 --> 02:30:25,939

talk shows find your favorite talkers

3121

02:30:30,849 --> 02:30:28,010

and discover some new ones it's free

3122

02:30:32,920 --> 02:30:30,859

readily available online or on mobile

3123

02:30:34,809 --> 02:30:32,930

with any smartphone or tablet finding

3124

02:30:37,540 --> 02:30:34,819

your favorite talk shows all in one

3125

02:30:40,120 --> 02:30:37,550

place has gotten a whole lot easier just

3126

02:30:42,099 --> 02:30:40,130

go to tox-screen live.com be sure to

3127

02:30:46,719 --> 02:30:42,109

download the free apps from Google Play

3128

02:30:49,179 --> 02:30:46,729

or the iTunes App Store when you take

3129

02:30:51,729 --> 02:30:49,189

the beams from Central America with

3130

02:30:53,859 --> 02:30:51,739

dashes of indonesian and african mixed

3131

02:30:57,040 --> 02:30:53,869

in and then roast it to the dark side of

3132

02:30:58,710 --> 02:30:57,050

fade to black you create the ultimate

3133

02:31:01,750 --> 02:30:58,720

brew of fringe

3134

02:31:04,870 --> 02:31:01,760

introducing the fade to black blend from

3135

02:31:07,960 --> 02:31:04,880

river moon coffee yes river moon's

3136

02:31:10,149 --> 02:31:07,970

darkest customized roast was created for

3137

02:31:13,149 --> 02:31:10,159

the love of fade to black

3138

02:31:15,849 --> 02:31:13,159

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3139

02:31:19,420 --> 02:31:15,859

smoking the beans is in every sip of

3140

02:31:22,389 --> 02:31:19,430

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

3141

02:31:24,250 --> 02:31:22,399

coffee dog deep with distinct

3142

02:31:27,460 --> 02:31:24,260

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3143

02:31:29,859 --> 02:31:27,470

like the bunker leaning further into the

3144

02:31:33,160 --> 02:31:29,869

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3145

02:31:34,809 --> 02:31:33,170

blend from river moon coffee just click

3146

02:31:36,050 --> 02:31:34,819

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

3147

02:31:39,620 --> 02:31:36,060

and use the

3148

02:31:44,990 --> 02:31:39,630

promo code f2b blend for 15% off of your

3149

02:31:46,429 --> 02:31:45,000

order today Gobekli Tepe hey can we talk

3150

02:31:49,819 --> 02:31:46,439

about something serious for a minute

3151

02:31:52,250 --> 02:31:49,829

your age getting old has its perks but

3152

02:31:54,319 --> 02:31:52,260

remember being a few years younger you

3153

02:31:56,389 --> 02:31:54,329

know your hair was thicker you didn't

3154

02:31:58,340 --> 02:31:56,399

have so many wrinkles that extra weight

3155

02:32:00,410 --> 02:31:58,350

wasn't haunting you and you just felt

3156

02:32:02,809 --> 02:32:00,420

better well we can't turn back the

3157

02:32:05,359 --> 02:32:02,819

clocks and go back 10 or 15 years but

3158

02:32:08,359 --> 02:32:05,369

you can start feeling and looking 10 or

3159

02:32:10,280 --> 02:32:08,369

15 years younger with nature's youth RSF

3160

02:32:11,840 --> 02:32:10,290

it's a doctor formulated daily

3161

02:32:14,179 --> 02:32:11,850

supplement that helps your body maintain

3162

02:32:16,849 --> 02:32:14,189

its peak performance and fight the aging

3163

02:32:18,349 --> 02:32:16,859

process imagine sleeping better looking

3164

02:32:20,929 --> 02:32:18,359

better and feeling better

3165

02:32:22,880 --> 02:32:20,939

see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

3166

02:32:25,580 --> 02:32:22,890

thousands of people just like you at

3167

02:32:28,069 --> 02:32:25,590

nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

3168

02:32:29,599 --> 02:32:28,079

the holidays are coming imagine how it

3169

02:32:31,370 --> 02:32:29,609

will feel when your family and friends

3170

02:32:33,740 --> 02:32:31,380

are asking you what you did to look so

3171

02:32:36,019 --> 02:32:33,750

good your secret will be nature's youth

3172

02:32:38,599 --> 02:32:36,029

RSF it's time to start looking better

3173

02:32:40,580 --> 02:32:38,609

and feeling better learn more in order

3174

02:32:50,881 --> 02:32:40,590

your nature's use RSF at nature's youth

3175

02:33:05,410 --> 02:32:54,581

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3176

02:33:08,740 --> 02:33:05,420

born this way k GRA radio.com this is KJ

3177

02:33:21,590 --> 02:33:08,750

CRA Jimmy shirts Radio gaga

3178

02:33:27,609 --> 02:33:23,659

welcome back to fade to black always

3179

02:33:31,519 --> 02:33:27,619

great having Derrel Sims on the show

3180

02:33:34,040 --> 02:33:31,529

just just so impressive his website is

3181

02:33:35,599 --> 02:33:34,050

Alien Hunter da door he'd need to get

3182

02:33:38,329 --> 02:33:35,609

ahold of Daryl you could do that it's a

3183

02:33:40,630 --> 02:33:38,339

very simple to do right there yes I was

3184

02:33:44,050 --> 02:33:40,640

just showing everybody my new guitar

3185

02:33:51,019 --> 02:33:44,060

right here I got me a pointy headstock

3186

02:33:53,960 --> 02:33:51,029

Jackson a big hair eighties guitar big

3187

02:33:57,529 --> 02:33:53,970

hair big hair 80s is alive and well here

3188

02:34:00,500 --> 02:33:57,539

Daryl in the bunker it's this guy got

3189

02:34:02,420 --> 02:34:00,510

one of the what you know Rita took off

3190

02:34:05,449 --> 02:34:02,430

to New York for a week with our daughter

3191

02:34:08,599 --> 02:34:05,459

on vacation so you know I'm home alone

3192

02:34:11,420 --> 02:34:08,609

for a week and you know hanging out with

3193

02:34:13,189 --> 02:34:11,430

the dogs and and you know and I miss

3194

02:34:16,250 --> 02:34:13,199

Rita and I miss you know and I'm just

3195

02:34:17,359 --> 02:34:16,260

thinking man I gotta get out of the

3196

02:34:19,579 --> 02:34:17,369

house what do I do

3197

02:34:24,639 --> 02:34:19,589

well you know what let's go get a pointy

3198

02:34:26,929 --> 02:34:24,649

headstock 1980s big hair MTV guitar I

3199

02:34:31,189 --> 02:34:26,939

went and did it now what I wanted to ask

3200

02:34:34,849 --> 02:34:31,199

you we we glazed over this during the

3201

02:34:37,399 --> 02:34:34,859

show but you mentioned the 7 cases that

3202

02:34:39,260 --> 02:34:37,409

you're working on right now can you

3203

02:34:42,019 --> 02:34:39,270

please tell us a little bit about each

3204

02:34:44,599 --> 02:34:42,029

one and and what is fascinating and and

3205

02:34:48,380 --> 02:34:44,609

how they got ahold of you and and and

3206

02:34:54,019 --> 02:34:48,390

what's going on with each case sure this

3207

02:34:57,590 --> 02:34:54,029

is this is rather rapid the fella

3208

02:35:01,179 --> 02:34:57,600

contacted me about his event which

3209

02:35:04,219 --> 02:35:01,189

happened when he was quite young and and

3210

02:35:07,010 --> 02:35:04,229

I interviewed him over the phone and he

3211

02:35:08,719 --> 02:35:07,020

was horrified because his the long story

3212

02:35:12,859 --> 02:35:08,729

short is later in his life his daughter

3213

02:35:14,630 --> 02:35:12,869

ended up drowning and died from drowning

3214

02:35:16,449 --> 02:35:14,640

like four inches of water two-year-old

3215

02:35:18,050 --> 02:35:16,459

girl drowned in for instance water in

3216

02:35:20,540 --> 02:35:18,060

the bathtub

3217

02:35:24,290 --> 02:35:20,550

and when I finished talking to him and

3218

02:35:26,300 --> 02:35:24,300

about his event I showed him that the

3219

02:35:29,229 --> 02:35:26,310

event was tied to an event that happened

3220

02:35:34,011 --> 02:35:29,239

to him and his father many years ago and

3221

02:35:36,020 --> 02:35:34,021

that his father total change of the

3222

02:35:38,030 --> 02:35:36,030

havior the point everybody loved him in

3223

02:35:41,720 --> 02:35:38,040

the town and everybody hated him after

3224

02:35:43,220 --> 02:35:41,730

that was directly related to his case

3225

02:35:44,991 --> 02:35:43,230

where his daughter died and he said no

3226

02:35:47,150 --> 02:35:45,001

it's my fault she died my mom I know

3227

02:35:50,091 --> 02:35:47,160

listen I said it's not true that is not

3228

02:35:51,680 --> 02:35:50,101

true and I said this is not my first

3229

02:35:53,001 --> 02:35:51,690

rodeo I said I know what I'm doing

3230

02:35:54,051 --> 02:35:53,011

listen to me carefully am i trying to

3231

02:35:56,511 --> 02:35:54,061

make you feel better

3232

02:36:00,470 --> 02:35:56,521

about the demise of your daughter right

3233

02:36:03,411 --> 02:36:00,480

and so you don't have to quote-unquote

3234

02:36:05,631 --> 02:36:03,421

hypnotize someone to find out

3235

02:36:08,661 --> 02:36:05,641

information I did what is called a trans

3236

02:36:12,140 --> 02:36:08,671

derivational search on him over the

3237

02:36:13,640 --> 02:36:12,150

phone and said I want you to go back

3238

02:36:15,291 --> 02:36:13,650

when you picked up your daughter in the

3239

02:36:19,131 --> 02:36:15,301

water and everything I said did you

3240

02:36:21,801 --> 02:36:19,141

notice anything unusual about her he

3241

02:36:23,690 --> 02:36:21,811

said weird she's stiff as a board

3242

02:36:29,841 --> 02:36:23,700

I said well rigor mortis doesn't set in

3243

02:36:31,820 --> 02:36:29,851

instantly I said my point to you is that

3244

02:36:33,911 --> 02:36:31,830

I want you to go back to the very first

3245

02:36:37,220 --> 02:36:33,921

time that you ever saw that look on

3246

02:36:39,171 --> 02:36:37,230

anybody's face if you ever saw it before

3247

02:36:40,701 --> 02:36:39,181

and he just broke down and started

3248

02:36:42,560 --> 02:36:40,711

crying and crying - crying he said oh my

3249

02:36:44,930 --> 02:36:42,570

god when my dad and I were in that boat

3250

02:36:47,421 --> 02:36:44,940

under underwater UFO came under us and

3251

02:36:50,511 --> 02:36:47,431

steamed up all the water right and

3252

02:36:53,991 --> 02:36:50,521

magnetized her aluminum boat he said it

3253

02:36:55,791 --> 02:36:54,001

was the same look on my dad's face and I

3254

02:36:57,501 --> 02:36:55,801

said it was the same entity in your in

3255

02:37:00,560 --> 02:36:57,511

the bathroom when you came back off the

3256

02:37:02,930 --> 02:37:00,570

phone it dropped your baby in the water

3257

02:37:05,451 --> 02:37:02,940

and she drowned she was paralyzed when

3258

02:37:10,671 --> 02:37:05,461

she hit the water Wow just look at this

3259

02:37:13,581 --> 02:37:10,681

entity man yeah some of this stuff I'm

3260

02:37:15,381 --> 02:37:13,591

telling you you people they watch TV and

3261

02:37:17,570 --> 02:37:15,391

think oh this is easy no they're just

3262

02:37:19,100 --> 02:37:17,580

little cosmic skinhead guy just went out

3263

02:37:20,091 --> 02:37:19,110

and did this and well that was kind of

3264

02:37:21,921 --> 02:37:20,101

fun

3265

02:37:23,860 --> 02:37:21,931

some of the cases don't end up that way

3266

02:37:28,161 --> 02:37:23,870

at all they're just really different

3267

02:37:32,001 --> 02:37:28,171

another one is a Cree Nation Native

3268

02:37:34,461 --> 02:37:32,011

American buddy of mine a lady and she's

3269

02:37:38,991 --> 02:37:34,471

experienced all kinds of UFO events and

3270

02:37:42,711 --> 02:37:39,001

so has some of her relatives and if we

3271

02:37:44,961 --> 02:37:42,721

get our if we get a get a TV shoot and

3272

02:37:47,091 --> 02:37:44,971

get to do it like I think that we need

3273

02:37:47,930 --> 02:37:47,101

to do it this will be one of the she'll

3274

02:37:50,360 --> 02:37:47,940

be one of the people

3275

02:37:53,450 --> 02:37:50,370

on that and it'll be the first Native

3276

02:37:55,280 --> 02:37:53,460

American asked back to the show where

3277

02:37:56,720 --> 02:37:55,290

people get to see because you always

3278

02:37:59,301 --> 02:37:56,730

hear all the Indians they just love

3279

02:38:02,420 --> 02:37:59,311

these guys some of them do mm-hmm others

3280

02:38:05,511 --> 02:38:02,430

don't mm-hmm had not had powerful and

3281

02:38:07,341 --> 02:38:05,521

wonderful experiences so she will she's

3282

02:38:10,220 --> 02:38:07,351

she'll be one of them we'll be looking

3283

02:38:12,710 --> 02:38:10,230

at as well in the second program the

3284

02:38:18,410 --> 02:38:12,720

third program is an event that happened

3285

02:38:21,560 --> 02:38:18,420

in Colorado this is a this is where a

3286

02:38:24,230 --> 02:38:21,570

government mid showed up and the most

3287

02:38:25,990 --> 02:38:24,240

wonderful part of the story is the mid

3288

02:38:30,381 --> 02:38:26,000

made a mistake

3289

02:38:33,761 --> 02:38:30,391

now I had his address oh really where

3290

02:38:39,230 --> 02:38:33,771

you live so that's going to be a fun one

3291

02:38:41,030 --> 02:38:39,240

case number four is was a this was a an

3292

02:38:45,200 --> 02:38:41,040

incredible case and as a dear friend of

3293

02:38:49,040 --> 02:38:45,210

mine he is a retired attorney assistant

3294

02:38:52,310 --> 02:38:49,050

attorney general and he was an abductee

3295

02:38:54,950 --> 02:38:52,320

and had was at a nuke base when every

3296

02:38:57,200 --> 02:38:54,960

UFO came over the place in fact a myth

3297

02:38:58,940 --> 02:38:57,210

showed up as well and basically took

3298

02:39:00,770 --> 02:38:58,950

over the show and questioned everybody

3299

02:39:02,930 --> 02:39:00,780

no one got in his way or interfered with

3300

02:39:04,790 --> 02:39:02,940

him in any way they did not know who

3301  
02:39:11,270 --> 02:39:04,800  
this guy was or how he could do what he

3302  
02:39:13,820 --> 02:39:11,280  
could do the case number five is oh by

3303  
02:39:18,310 --> 02:39:13,830  
the way that guy the Attorney General

3304  
02:39:22,450 --> 02:39:18,320  
abductee is he's also got an implant and

3305  
02:39:24,920 --> 02:39:22,460  
being when you go and you present

3306  
02:39:26,360 --> 02:39:24,930  
something like this in such a public way

3307  
02:39:28,881 --> 02:39:26,370  
now you and I have talked about this

3308  
02:39:30,051 --> 02:39:28,891  
case before privately this is the first

3309  
02:39:35,060 --> 02:39:30,061  
time it's been talked about on the air

3310  
02:39:38,180 --> 02:39:35,070  
but my concern with that particular case

3311  
02:39:41,060 --> 02:39:38,190  
is the obvious one he goes public you

3312  
02:39:45,410 --> 02:39:41,070  
take this public he's gonna get vetted

3313  
02:39:48,890 --> 02:39:45,420

you know that's that's you know you an

3314

02:39:51,530 --> 02:39:48,900

attorney general his background is he is

3315

02:39:54,740 --> 02:39:51,540

he willing to let all of this go you

3316

02:39:59,150 --> 02:39:54,750

know public he is and he's as solid as a

3317

02:40:01,370 --> 02:39:59,160

rock he can stand the scrutiny and now I

3318

02:40:03,050 --> 02:40:01,380

know the state that he's from we

3319

02:40:06,950 --> 02:40:03,060

we don't need to disclose that now

3320

02:40:12,080 --> 02:40:06,960

that's not the point but what about the

3321

02:40:14,269 --> 02:40:12,090

his constituents and those that stood

3322

02:40:18,469 --> 02:40:14,279

behind him in the past are they gonna

3323

02:40:22,519 --> 02:40:18,479

freak out I'm sure some of them will he

3324

02:40:25,010 --> 02:40:22,529

is of the mentality as I am is that this

3325

02:40:27,800 --> 02:40:25,020

stuff doesn't belong to him it doesn't

3326

02:40:29,120 --> 02:40:27,810

belong to me it belongs to all of us

3327

02:40:31,460 --> 02:40:29,130

right right right

3328

02:40:37,000 --> 02:40:31,470

and he's willing to step forward where a

3329

02:40:44,780 --> 02:40:37,010

lot of people are not case number four

3330

02:40:50,630 --> 02:40:44,790

the the next case is it has to do with

3331

02:40:55,189 --> 02:40:50,640

and this is again I hate to do this this

3332

02:40:59,599 --> 02:40:55,199

different way another the next case

3333

02:41:02,389 --> 02:40:59,609

involves a a human mutilation case in

3334

02:41:04,070 --> 02:41:02,399

Brazil and it's not the one it's not the

3335

02:41:06,849 --> 02:41:04,080

water spanger case everybody reads about

3336

02:41:09,229 --> 02:41:06,859

it's quite different and it's absolutely

3337

02:41:11,510 --> 02:41:09,239

fascinating because the United States

3338

02:41:15,530 --> 02:41:11,520

government shows up and steals the body

3339

02:41:20,349 --> 02:41:15,540

oh really oh yeah and the chief of

3340

02:41:22,580 --> 02:41:20,359

police are the one who told on them and

3341

02:41:25,790 --> 02:41:22,590

we have some good evidence that had been

3342

02:41:27,080 --> 02:41:25,800

actually did happen and Wow

3343

02:41:30,050 --> 02:41:27,090

you know it's great stuff I mean

3344

02:41:33,439 --> 02:41:30,060

absolutely great great stuff isn't the

3345

02:41:36,229 --> 02:41:33,449

wouldn't I have to assume that the

3346

02:41:38,710 --> 02:41:36,239

Brazilian government is not okay with

3347

02:41:41,870 --> 02:41:38,720

the United States stepping in and and

3348

02:41:44,090 --> 02:41:41,880

spiriting away evidence in something

3349

02:41:46,880 --> 02:41:44,100

like this it depends on how much you get

3350

02:41:48,170 --> 02:41:46,890

paid well yeah there you go that's the

3351

02:41:50,899 --> 02:41:48,180

one see if they weren't part of a space

3352

02:41:54,550 --> 02:41:50,909

program and after that they were yeah

3353

02:41:58,370 --> 02:41:54,560

yeah okay makes sense makes sense that's

3354

02:42:02,809 --> 02:41:58,380

that look I've lived in in in in

3355

02:42:06,679 --> 02:42:02,819

third-world and foreign countries it is

3356

02:42:09,500 --> 02:42:06,689

it is not run the same way that things

3357

02:42:13,381 --> 02:42:09,510

are run here and we'll just leave it at

3358

02:42:15,930 --> 02:42:13,391

that okay case number six

3359

02:42:20,011 --> 02:42:15,940

this is the case of a again a hotshot

3360

02:42:22,531 --> 02:42:20,021

attorney and where he knows all kinds of

3361

02:42:24,720 --> 02:42:22,541

interesting information about an Air

3362

02:42:28,411 --> 02:42:24,730

Force Base that is vacant so to speak

3363

02:42:30,511 --> 02:42:28,421

but it may not be where I like to

3364

02:42:34,291 --> 02:42:30,521

underscore that one is and I'll close

3365

02:42:35,520 --> 02:42:34,301

with this for your audience when I did

3366

02:42:38,791 --> 02:42:35,530

the TV shoot

3367

02:42:41,310 --> 02:42:38,801

it's called uncovering aliens we went to

3368

02:42:44,430 --> 02:42:41,320

Sedona twice and did a shoot there and

3369

02:42:46,230 --> 02:42:44,440

we were looking some guy said that he

3370

02:42:48,841 --> 02:42:46,240

knew her an underground base was well he

3371

02:42:51,121 --> 02:42:48,851

didn't and I questioned the length and

3372

02:42:52,921 --> 02:42:51,131

nicely exposed him and said you know

3373

02:42:54,480 --> 02:42:52,931

you're you're not telling us the truth

3374

02:42:56,071 --> 02:42:54,490

you waste a lot of money a lot of time

3375

02:42:58,770 --> 02:42:56,081

and you don't know where any things that

3376

02:43:02,011 --> 02:42:58,780

so anyway we went ahead with the story

3377

02:43:04,980 --> 02:43:02,021

and found some good evidence anyway but

3378

02:43:06,390 --> 02:43:04,990

after I left there a lady contacted me

3379

02:43:08,940 --> 02:43:06,400

and she said did y'all ever find an

3380

02:43:11,281 --> 02:43:08,950

underground base there and I said do you

3381

02:43:15,690 --> 02:43:11,291

mean on the show of course not and she

3382

02:43:20,220 --> 02:43:15,700

said well is there one out there of

3383

02:43:21,541 --> 02:43:20,230

course there is and she says you mean to

3384

02:43:24,541 --> 02:43:21,551

tell me you know her an underground base

3385

02:43:26,640 --> 02:43:24,551

is that less that I think I do yes and

3386

02:43:31,591 --> 02:43:26,650

I've got it verified by two engineers

3387

02:43:33,511 --> 02:43:31,601

and some good information she says oh my

3388

02:43:35,161 --> 02:43:33,521

gosh well well why don't you just tell

3389

02:43:37,111 --> 02:43:35,171

them that on the TV show I said because

3390

02:43:38,821 --> 02:43:37,121

they were late doing the show and they

3391

02:43:41,491 --> 02:43:38,831

were trying to get it over with as quick

3392

02:43:42,961 --> 02:43:41,501

as they could I'm not gonna I'm not

3393

02:43:44,551 --> 02:43:42,971

gonna throw a piece of meat like that

3394

02:43:46,801 --> 02:43:44,561

out there and just let somebody trample

3395

02:43:49,081 --> 02:43:46,811

it this is an incredible case it's a

3396

02:43:51,270 --> 02:43:49,091

one-time deal you're not gonna get to do

3397

02:43:54,751 --> 02:43:51,280

this but once can I guarantee you're not

3398

02:43:58,680 --> 02:43:54,761

going back there twice what do we do

3399

02:44:00,991 --> 02:43:58,690

about when we talk underground base's

3400

02:44:04,831 --> 02:44:01,001

everybody wants to bring up Dulce sure

3401  
02:44:08,371 --> 02:44:04,841  
and have you been to Dulce have you been

3402  
02:44:09,841 --> 02:44:08,381  
out there I've been all over I spent 13

3403  
02:44:13,560 --> 02:44:09,851  
years in New Mexico so I've been around

3404  
02:44:14,881 --> 02:44:13,570  
the area there and I I used to spend a

3405  
02:44:17,100 --> 02:44:14,891  
lot of time at the Mescalero Apache

3406  
02:44:20,310 --> 02:44:17,110  
Indian Reservation mid Mid State really

3407  
02:44:22,621 --> 02:44:20,320  
but I've not spent a lot of time at

3408  
02:44:26,510 --> 02:44:22,631  
Dulce or anything like that no when it

3409  
02:44:30,290 --> 02:44:26,520  
comes to Kirkland right Sandia

3410  
02:44:32,150 --> 02:44:30,300  
and it all of I know that there's

3411  
02:44:34,670 --> 02:44:32,160  
research and I know that there's things

3412  
02:44:36,530 --> 02:44:34,680  
that you know Paul bennewitz was on to

3413  
02:44:39,020 --> 02:44:36,540

something he witnessed things he saw

3414

02:44:41,480 --> 02:44:39,030

things he he photographed things he

3415

02:44:44,420 --> 02:44:41,490

listened to things that that part of it

3416

02:44:46,670 --> 02:44:44,430

is I think is is has been backed up

3417

02:44:49,219 --> 02:44:46,680

enough actually over the years but when

3418

02:44:51,680 --> 02:44:49,229

it comes yeah no question about that but

3419

02:44:54,110 --> 02:44:51,690

when it comes to Dulce and everybody

3420

02:44:59,990 --> 02:44:54,120

that I have questioned that has been

3421

02:45:02,000 --> 02:45:00,000

there and and there isn't any I I'm on

3422

02:45:05,780 --> 02:45:02,010

an entrance or I want evidence of that

3423

02:45:07,910 --> 02:45:05,790

or something and that's the part that

3424

02:45:13,400 --> 02:45:07,920

everybody falls short on I don't want to

3425

02:45:18,740 --> 02:45:13,410

dismiss Dulce completely I don't but and

3426

02:45:20,240 --> 02:45:18,750

and certainly with how do I and I don't

3427

02:45:23,050 --> 02:45:20,250

want to be negative because I have a

3428

02:45:26,450 --> 02:45:23,060

very open mind but there hasn't been

3429

02:45:29,210 --> 02:45:26,460

that one piece even if it was a blown up

3430

02:45:31,520 --> 02:45:29,220

tunnel door I'm okay with that

3431

02:45:33,770 --> 02:45:31,530

you know but there's there hasn't been

3432

02:45:37,280 --> 02:45:33,780

any clear evidence of an entrance out

3433

02:45:38,810 --> 02:45:37,290

there has there well maybe I can send

3434

02:45:41,180 --> 02:45:38,820

you something privately that might

3435

02:45:44,150 --> 02:45:41,190

assist you a little bit about the Dulce

3436

02:45:46,330 --> 02:45:44,160

area one of the things that was found

3437

02:45:49,100 --> 02:45:46,340

out by some really good investigators

3438

02:45:52,330 --> 02:45:49,110

they talked all kinds of things about

3439

02:45:55,520 --> 02:45:52,340

cattle mutilations around the Dulce area

3440

02:45:57,980 --> 02:45:55,530

what they didn't tell you and didn't

3441

02:46:01,070 --> 02:45:57,990

tell a lot of people for probably good

3442

02:46:05,030 --> 02:46:01,080

reason is some of the things they found

3443

02:46:10,610 --> 02:46:05,040

in the cattle like the face of a human

3444

02:46:12,620 --> 02:46:10,620

being attached to a calf oh really so

3445

02:46:14,390 --> 02:46:12,630

these are things they kept out of their

3446

02:46:16,700 --> 02:46:14,400

story they they they didn't mind

3447

02:46:18,710 --> 02:46:16,710

reporting the mutilation thing but they

3448

02:46:20,840 --> 02:46:18,720

kept the human aspect of it out the

3449

02:46:22,640 --> 02:46:20,850

transgenics or whatever was going on

3450

02:46:25,850 --> 02:46:22,650

there right either by the government or

3451

02:46:27,920 --> 02:46:25,860

they didn't or both or whatever right so

3452

02:46:29,810 --> 02:46:27,930

something's going on there no question

3453

02:46:32,630 --> 02:46:29,820

the question is who's doing it yeah that

3454

02:46:36,200 --> 02:46:32,640

I've never heard that who's minding the

3455

02:46:38,090 --> 02:46:36,210

store why do you have to put that in my

3456

02:46:39,800 --> 02:46:38,100

brain right at the end of the show so I

3457

02:46:41,031 --> 02:46:39,810

have to die I got to keep you awake for

3458

02:46:44,341 --> 02:46:41,041

at least

3459

02:46:46,770 --> 02:46:44,351

all right yeah well let's see but this

3460

02:46:51,451 --> 02:46:46,780

is the other thing this is one thing

3461

02:46:53,640 --> 02:46:51,461

about Dulce where I'm 100% okay I have

3462

02:46:55,831 --> 02:46:53,650

been out in the desert I have seen

3463

02:46:58,321 --> 02:46:55,841

strange lights on the desert floor I've

3464

02:47:00,810 --> 02:46:58,331

seen things fly around us we've all

3465

02:47:02,761 --> 02:47:00,820

heard my encounters of all of this and

3466

02:47:04,591 --> 02:47:02,771

I've had plenty of witnesses around me

3467

02:47:08,761 --> 02:47:04,601

at the same time that is you know we've

3468

02:47:11,220 --> 02:47:08,771

seen things go down and the the American

3469

02:47:13,531 --> 02:47:11,230

Indian culture the native the the the

3470

02:47:16,501 --> 02:47:13,541

the real Americans right that are here

3471

02:47:18,661 --> 02:47:16,511

they've been seeing this for years and

3472

02:47:21,631 --> 02:47:18,671

some of these sacred spots around the

3473

02:47:24,751 --> 02:47:21,641

country there is stuff going on right

3474

02:47:27,980 --> 02:47:24,761

now as you and I talk and I yep and

3475

02:47:30,001 --> 02:47:27,990

there has been you know I had Norio

3476

02:47:32,281 --> 02:47:30,011

Hayakawa who we all love you know he's

3477

02:47:34,140 --> 02:47:32,291

on the show I said Signori oh you know

3478

02:47:37,711 --> 02:47:34,150

what did we eat you said Jimmy to come

3479

02:47:40,861 --> 02:47:37,721

sit on my front porch you'll see stuff

3480

02:47:43,111 --> 02:47:40,871

all night long so I know that that is

3481

02:47:45,841 --> 02:47:43,121

going on I don't have any issues with

3482

02:47:48,051 --> 02:47:45,851

that with Dulce it's the other aspect if

3483

02:47:50,911 --> 02:47:48,061

there is going to be an underground

3484

02:47:53,341 --> 02:47:50,921

situation there's got to be some egress

3485

02:47:56,911 --> 02:47:53,351

and Ygritte right there has to Express

3486

02:47:58,921 --> 02:47:56,921

going there are you have former

3487

02:48:00,991 --> 02:47:58,931

intelligence people that claim they were

3488

02:48:04,531 --> 02:48:01,001

involved in Dulce and some of the things

3489

02:48:07,321 --> 02:48:04,541

they told me was just like something out

3490

02:48:08,730 --> 02:48:07,331

of Dawn of the Dead I mean if I told you

3491

02:48:09,991 --> 02:48:08,740

that nobody believed it they think

3492

02:48:12,841 --> 02:48:10,001

that's making every bit of it up right

3493

02:48:14,461 --> 02:48:12,851

right all right so what okay so you're

3494

02:48:16,111 --> 02:48:14,471

going to be speaking up in Washington

3495

02:48:19,350 --> 02:48:16,121

you said in two months but what is that

3496

02:48:22,491 --> 02:48:19,360

slate at Johnny the Jets a conference at

3497

02:48:27,781 --> 02:48:25,621

casino on March the 2nd through the 4th

3498

02:48:30,001 --> 02:48:27,791

the UFO summit up there and I mean it's

3499

02:48:32,730 --> 02:48:30,011

got it is a blast we have a lot of fun

3500

02:48:36,690 --> 02:48:32,740

every year there and the information for

3501

02:48:40,100 --> 02:48:36,700

that is over on alien hunter org it will

3502

02:48:44,371 --> 02:48:40,110

be soon all you got to do is email me

3503

02:48:46,020 --> 02:48:44,381

and and anything else so you're going to

3504

02:48:49,680 --> 02:48:46,030

be doing that conference what else are

3505

02:48:53,491 --> 02:48:49,690

you doing 2018 is going to be a crazy

3506

02:48:54,000 --> 02:48:53,501

year I think we have been talking about

3507

02:48:55,920 --> 02:48:54,010

this for

3508

02:48:58,349 --> 02:48:55,930

long time this buildup we could feel

3509

02:49:00,269 --> 02:48:58,359

it's almost tangible this this

3510

02:49:01,679 --> 02:49:00,279

electricity in the air when it comes to

3511

02:49:04,769 --> 02:49:01,689

disclosure and some of the things that

3512

02:49:07,110 --> 02:49:04,779

are going on and now we've had this past

3513

02:49:08,370 --> 02:49:07,120

weekend what do you think you know we're

3514

02:49:11,280 --> 02:49:08,380

here at the end of the year man it's

3515

02:49:13,290 --> 02:49:11,290

December 18th today what do you think is

3516

02:49:16,460 --> 02:49:13,300

in store for us for 2000 I think we're

3517

02:49:17,790 --> 02:49:16,470

going to be in for some surprises in

3518

02:49:20,280 --> 02:49:17,800

them

3519

02:49:23,370 --> 02:49:20,290

the interesting thing for me is from my

3520

02:49:24,360 --> 02:49:23,380

particular point of view I'll be doing

3521

02:49:25,800 --> 02:49:24,370

like i said i've got some

3522

02:49:28,500 --> 02:49:25,810

three-dimensional projects that I'm

3523

02:49:31,170 --> 02:49:28,510

working on right now and hope to have

3524

02:49:34,710 --> 02:49:31,180

them ready for the conference it's on

3525

02:49:35,910 --> 02:49:34,720

the 2nd to the 4th March and anybody

3526

02:49:37,530 --> 02:49:35,920

comes through there and sees it they're

3527

02:49:38,990 --> 02:49:37,540

gonna freak completely out now guarantee

3528

02:49:41,219 --> 02:49:39,000

if you're an abductee or contactee

3529

02:49:44,219 --> 02:49:41,229

you're either gonna love it or you gonna

3530

02:49:46,800 --> 02:49:44,229

run thank you so much Daryl be safe and

3531

02:49:50,010 --> 02:49:46,810

be well and tell Joleen I said hello and

3532

02:49:52,170 --> 02:49:50,020

Reid and I say hello all right be safe

3533

02:49:52,650 --> 02:49:52,180

and be well my friend god bless you in

3534

02:49:55,050 --> 02:49:52,660

your audience

3535

02:49:59,519 --> 02:49:55,060

you got a Derrel Sims everybody the

3536

02:50:01,469 --> 02:49:59,529

Alien Hunter Alien Hunter org you can go

3537

02:50:03,210 --> 02:50:01,479

straight there the links are over hmu

3538

02:50:05,969 --> 02:50:03,220

Church radio DICOM if you need to get a

3539

02:50:10,400 --> 02:50:05,979

hold of Daryl if you have any questions

3540

02:50:12,929 --> 02:50:10,410

about the possibility of things foreign

3541

02:50:15,540 --> 02:50:12,939

inside of you or on your body anyway

3542

02:50:17,849 --> 02:50:15,550

there's that part and also he's one of

3543

02:50:21,030 --> 02:50:17,859

the best therapists out there when it

3544

02:50:22,740 --> 02:50:21,040

comes to regression and hypnotherapy you

3545

02:50:26,070 --> 02:50:22,750

can get a hold of Daryl directly at

3546

02:50:27,929 --> 02:50:26,080

Alien Hunter dot org with that I'm gonna

3547

02:50:30,090 --> 02:50:27,939

take a quick break right here I'll be

3548

02:50:32,550 --> 02:50:30,100

right back this is fade to black I'm

3549

02:50:35,070 --> 02:50:32,560

your host Jimmy Church Thank You Daryl

3550

02:50:37,290 --> 02:50:35,080

Sims but take a quick break I'll be

3551  
02:50:45,520 --> 02:50:37,300  
right back stay with us

3552  
02:50:47,340 --> 02:50:45,530  
[Music]

3553  
02:50:50,960 --> 02:50:47,350  
[Applause]

3554  
02:50:56,320 --> 02:50:50,970  
[Music]

3555  
02:51:02,930 --> 02:50:59,600  
this is KCRA digital broadcasting

3556  
02:51:07,310 --> 02:51:02,940  
station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

3557  
02:51:09,560 --> 02:51:07,320  
Arkansas let's get this man to the ER

3558  
02:51:12,381 --> 02:51:09,570  
stat right away doctor we see this every

3559  
02:51:14,810 --> 02:51:12,391  
day heart attack or angina pain due to

3560  
02:51:17,180 --> 02:51:14,820  
blocked and clogged arteries chelation

3561  
02:51:19,341 --> 02:51:17,190  
can remove obstructions or blockages

3562  
02:51:20,480 --> 02:51:19,351  
from arteries and help avoid painful and

3563  
02:51:22,701 --> 02:51:20,490

expensive surgery

3564

02:51:24,621 --> 02:51:22,711

now there's angio prim it's a liquid

3565

02:51:26,900 --> 02:51:24,631

oral chelation product that you take

3566

02:51:29,570 --> 02:51:26,910

with juice you start to feel the results

3567

02:51:31,581 --> 02:51:29,580

fast angio prim increases blood flow all

3568

02:51:33,440 --> 02:51:31,591

over the body and that means more energy

3569

02:51:35,961 --> 02:51:33,450

and strength to take on the day with

3570

02:51:37,970 --> 02:51:35,971

less aches and pains 60 years of

3571

02:51:41,150 --> 02:51:37,980

research has gone into chelation and

3572

02:51:43,371 --> 02:51:41,160

angiogram is the result a safe and easy

3573

02:51:45,531 --> 02:51:43,381

way to unblock your veins and arteries

3574

02:51:47,390 --> 02:51:45,541

from build-up that slow circulation

3575

02:51:49,220 --> 02:51:47,400

shaping dr. Jones please report to the

3576

02:51:51,411 --> 02:51:49,230

emergency room right away log on now for

3577

02:51:55,251 --> 02:51:51,421

a special radio offer from angio primm

3578

02:51:59,121 --> 02:51:55,261

that's angio prim calm / radio ang io

3579

02:52:00,921 --> 02:51:59,131

PRI M angio prim calm / radio are call

3580

02:52:02,841 --> 02:52:00,931

eight seven seven eight a two seventy

3581

02:52:06,680 --> 02:52:02,851

two twenty one that's eight seven seven

3582

02:52:09,140 --> 02:52:06,690

eight a two seventy two twenty one so

3583

02:52:12,801 --> 02:52:09,150

you love talk radio then you'll love

3584

02:52:15,650 --> 02:52:12,811

talk stream live.com talk stream live is

3585

02:52:17,900 --> 02:52:15,660

always on 24/7 with the best streaming

3586

02:52:19,970 --> 02:52:17,910

talk shows find your favorite talkers

3587

02:52:22,671 --> 02:52:19,980

and discover some new ones it's free

3588

02:52:23,930 --> 02:52:22,681

readily available online or on the

3589

02:52:25,970 --> 02:52:23,940

smartphone or tablet

3590

02:52:28,011 --> 02:52:25,980

finding your favorite talk shows all in

3591

02:52:31,430 --> 02:52:28,021

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

3592

02:52:32,930 --> 02:52:31,440

just go to talk stream live.com be sure

3593

02:52:36,921 --> 02:52:32,940

to download the free apps from Google

3594

02:52:39,171 --> 02:52:36,931

Play or the itunes app store your

3595

02:52:40,639 --> 02:52:39,181

contact for current news and trending

3596

02:52:45,739 --> 02:52:40,649

topics

3597

02:52:48,139 --> 02:52:45,749

are a radio.com hello Fator knots this

3598

02:52:50,929 --> 02:52:48,149

is Jimmy Church and I'm introducing new

3599

02:52:54,409 --> 02:52:50,939

Pharma a company whose products are

3600

02:52:58,489 --> 02:52:54,419

based on science human function based on

3601  
02:53:01,279 --> 02:52:58,499  
the endocannabinoid system or ECS new

3602  
02:53:03,319 --> 02:53:01,289  
pharma firmly believes in this science

3603  
02:53:05,929 --> 02:53:03,329  
and their research indicates that

3604  
02:53:08,000 --> 02:53:05,939  
support of the EECS provides the

3605  
02:53:11,319 --> 02:53:08,010  
beneficial effects for a healthy

3606  
02:53:14,059 --> 02:53:11,329  
lifestyle new Pharma science includes

3607  
02:53:17,090 --> 02:53:14,069  
relief capsules for pain relief

3608  
02:53:20,179 --> 02:53:17,100  
sleep capsules which are natural support

3609  
02:53:23,000 --> 02:53:20,189  
for occasional sleeplessness Foundation

3610  
02:53:25,460 --> 02:53:23,010  
his support for your ECS and fit

3611  
02:53:27,949 --> 02:53:25,470  
capsules support your active lifestyle

3612  
02:53:31,189 --> 02:53:27,959  
just click on the banner at Jimmy Church

3613  
02:53:34,010 --> 02:53:31,199

radio.com and use the promo code f2b for

3614

02:53:37,340 --> 02:53:34,020

a 33 percent discount on all of their

3615

02:53:39,229 --> 02:53:37,350

products or visit new Pharma calm for

3616

02:53:46,330 --> 02:53:39,239

all of the knowledge on the science

3617

02:53:48,500 --> 02:53:46,340

that's GNU Pharma dot-com gobekli tepe

3618

02:53:50,239 --> 02:53:48,510

did you know that when you're on the

3619

02:53:52,699 --> 02:53:50,249

road with limited data or Wi-Fi

3620

02:53:54,830 --> 02:53:52,709

available you can still listen to every

3621

02:53:57,409 --> 02:53:54,840

minute of fade to black by just calling

3622

02:54:00,469 --> 02:53:57,419

six oh five five six two four four eight

3623

02:54:02,929 --> 02:54:00,479

two no smartphone app or Internet needed

3624

02:54:05,569 --> 02:54:02,939

it saves your data plan and no extra

3625

02:54:08,389 --> 02:54:05,579

cost if you have unlimited minutes just

3626

02:54:10,519 --> 02:54:08,399

call six oh five five six two four four

3627

02:54:13,250 --> 02:54:10,529

eight two you can listen to me Jimmy

3628

02:54:15,030 --> 02:54:13,260

Church on any phone anytime anywhere

3629

02:54:21,780 --> 02:54:15,040

Gobekli Tepe

3630

02:54:24,140 --> 02:54:21,790

[Music]

3631

02:54:28,890 --> 02:54:24,150

[Applause]

3632

02:54:31,490 --> 02:54:28,900

you wanna know a secret I love ponies I

3633

02:54:34,110 --> 02:54:31,500

really love ponies I'm serious I

3634

02:54:38,011 --> 02:54:34,120

couldn't stay stable without poor mr.

3635

02:54:43,260 --> 02:54:38,021

Brooks why fade to black because you

3636

02:54:47,229 --> 02:54:45,099

this is fade to black

3637

02:54:50,920 --> 02:54:47,239

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

3638

02:54:53,290 --> 02:54:50,930

radio network and K GRA the global radio

3639

02:55:07,230 --> 02:54:53,300

alliance

3640

02:55:09,820 --> 02:55:07,240

[Music]

3641

02:55:12,360 --> 02:55:09,830

all right welcome back

3642

02:55:14,801 --> 02:55:12,370

fade to black I'm your host Jimmy Church

3643

02:55:17,350 --> 02:55:14,811

thank you to Derrel Sims the Alien

3644

02:55:20,591 --> 02:55:17,360

Hunter great conversation doing a little

3645

02:55:21,940 --> 02:55:20,601

overtime tonight with this now a couple

3646

02:55:25,000 --> 02:55:21,950

of things really quick couple of

3647

02:55:26,890 --> 02:55:25,010

programming updates the week that we

3648

02:55:29,650 --> 02:55:26,900

have here tomorrow is our fourth

3649

02:55:31,930 --> 02:55:29,660

anniversary special race Hobbs is going

3650

02:55:33,700 --> 02:55:31,940

to be in here co-hosting with me we'll

3651  
02:55:36,131 --> 02:55:33,710  
be taking phone calls and a few surprise

3652  
02:55:39,400 --> 02:55:36,141  
guests stopping by just a good around

3653  
02:55:43,330 --> 02:55:39,410  
good all-around good time tomorrow night

3654  
02:55:46,060 --> 02:55:43,340  
and Wednesday Marshall Summers is going

3655  
02:55:49,091 --> 02:55:46,070  
to be here Thursday is Fator night open

3656  
02:55:52,480 --> 02:55:49,101  
lines with Jon Rappoport Friday I'm over

3657  
02:55:55,150 --> 02:55:52,490  
at coast to coast am my guests will be

3658  
02:55:58,211 --> 02:55:55,160  
chance Gardner magical Egypt the

3659  
02:56:00,580 --> 02:55:58,221  
director of the series and so that'll be

3660  
02:56:03,430 --> 02:56:00,590  
Friday night followed by open lines all

3661  
02:56:06,881 --> 02:56:03,440  
night on coast to coast okay so there

3662  
02:56:10,301 --> 02:56:06,891  
you go very busy week this week I now I

3663  
02:56:16,270 --> 02:56:10,311

want to touch upon this I just posted up

3664

02:56:18,250 --> 02:56:16,280  
on Twitter during the last break CNN you

3665

02:56:24,160 --> 02:56:18,260  
know is you know now one of the

3666

02:56:24,820 --> 02:56:24,170  
headlines on the website of course is to

3667

02:56:30,270 --> 02:56:24,830  
the stars

3668

02:56:33,580 --> 02:56:30,280  
Lewis Elizondo is there talking about

3669

02:56:37,511 --> 02:56:33,590  
this this release that went over the

3670

02:56:39,850 --> 02:56:37,521  
weekend I'm very pleased with this it's

3671

02:56:42,850 --> 02:56:39,860  
it's mainstream media and I don't want

3672

02:56:44,740 --> 02:56:42,860  
this story to get let go of there's a

3673

02:56:47,470 --> 02:56:44,750  
lot of aspects to the story that is

3674

02:56:49,631 --> 02:56:47,480  
going to continue and that has

3675

02:56:53,080 --> 02:56:49,641  
everything to do with of course Harry

3676  
02:56:57,551 --> 02:56:53,090  
Reid the Pentagon the video of the fa-18

3677  
02:57:00,430 --> 02:56:57,561  
Hornet this secret UFO program that was

3678  
02:57:02,591 --> 02:57:00,440  
running in the Pentagon with the 22

3679  
02:57:05,080 --> 02:57:02,601  
million dollar budget and of course this

3680  
02:57:07,540 --> 02:57:05,090  
warehouse that is out somewhere in Las

3681  
02:57:10,930 --> 02:57:07,550  
Vegas with this debris that is there

3682  
02:57:13,500 --> 02:57:10,940  
being analyzed so there's all of this

3683  
02:57:16,270 --> 02:57:13,510  
that yes is certainly it's a UFO story

3684  
02:57:17,950 --> 02:57:16,280  
that's but the other part of it for the

3685  
02:57:20,410 --> 02:57:17,960  
mainstream media that would they will

3686  
02:57:23,380 --> 02:57:20,420  
continue to investigate and report on is

3687  
02:57:25,930 --> 02:57:23,390  
everything that I just listed here but

3688  
02:57:27,760 --> 02:57:25,940

this is what is most important when

3689

02:57:30,580 --> 02:57:27,770

somebody says to me

3690

02:57:32,410 --> 02:57:30,590

okay well now with CNN it's fake news or

3691

02:57:35,170 --> 02:57:32,420

it's Fox and it's fake news we can't

3692

02:57:40,210 --> 02:57:35,180

trust the mainstream media we can't have

3693

02:57:43,020 --> 02:57:40,220

it both ways okay we can't have a day

3694

02:57:46,360 --> 02:57:43,030

like this and want a day like this that

3695

02:57:48,900 --> 02:57:46,370

finally this is being reported out in

3696

02:57:51,820 --> 02:57:48,910

the mainstream media this is now

3697

02:57:53,890 --> 02:57:51,830

disclosure partial disclosure what have

3698

02:57:56,710 --> 02:57:53,900

you and be happy about that and then

3699

02:57:59,140 --> 02:57:56,720

turn around and say but it's the

3700

02:58:01,600 --> 02:57:59,150

mainstream media we can't trust it look

3701

02:58:04,450 --> 02:58:01,610

we can't have it both ways

3702

02:58:08,110 --> 02:58:04,460

we need to be happy that this is going

3703

02:58:10,300 --> 02:58:08,120

on in any aspect that's the only way to

3704

02:58:12,550 --> 02:58:10,310

look at it for somebody to say oh great

3705

02:58:16,180 --> 02:58:12,560

well now it's CNN it's fake news it's

3706

02:58:20,110 --> 02:58:16,190

it's it's not just CNN that is reporting

3707

02:58:23,650 --> 02:58:20,120

the story it is everybody okay it's not

3708

02:58:26,080 --> 02:58:23,660

just to CNN it's Fox it's Drudge it's

3709

02:58:29,320 --> 02:58:26,090

Politico it's ABC it's NBC

3710

02:58:34,480 --> 02:58:29,330

it's CNN it's The New York Times The

3711

02:58:39,070 --> 02:58:34,490

Washington Post BBC all over Canada and

3712

02:58:42,040 --> 02:58:39,080

Australia the UK it is something that we

3713

02:58:43,990 --> 02:58:42,050

just need to sit back and enjoy the

3714

02:58:46,660 --> 02:58:44,000

question is what do they do with it in

3715

02:58:48,430 --> 02:58:46,670

the future all right that knocks out

3716

02:58:50,860 --> 02:58:48,440

another episode of fade to black and

3717

02:58:52,630 --> 02:58:50,870

want to thank Derrel Sims fade the

3718

02:58:54,910 --> 02:58:52,640

blacks executive producers Rita Kumari

3719

02:58:56,860 --> 02:58:54,920

on shows produced by Hill J Palmer Renee

3720

02:58:59,530 --> 02:58:56,870

Dennis and Bob announces our Steve Hart

3721

02:59:01,690 --> 02:58:59,540

orgy bitola mark D Cove our webmaster is

3722

02:59:04,630 --> 02:59:01,700

Drew the geek music doug aldrich intro

3723

02:59:10,530 --> 02:59:04,640

space boy space boy music calm fade to

3724

02:59:15,400 --> 02:59:13,930

this broadcast is owned copyrighted 2017

3725

02:59:16,990 --> 02:59:15,410

by paid to black in the game changer

3726

02:59:18,171 --> 02:59:17,000

network they cannot be rebroadcast

3727

02:59:19,400 --> 02:59:18,181

download

3728

02:59:21,440 --> 02:59:19,410

Peter used anywhere in the known

3729

02:59:23,060 --> 02:59:21,450

universe without written permission from

3730

02:59:23,690 --> 02:59:23,070

fade to black or the game-changer

3731

02:59:26,030 --> 02:59:23,700

Network

3732

02:59:29,360 --> 02:59:26,040

I'm your host Jimmy Church tomorrow

3733

02:59:34,400 --> 02:59:29,370

night is our fourth anniversary special

3734

02:59:36,621 --> 02:59:34,410

episode numbers seven seven five until

3735

02:59:45,210 --> 02:59:36,631

then I want everybody to be safe